

Cf. Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.' XIII p. 166.

Futaui fuit *Plac.* V 22, 14 = V 71, 7 = V 105, 20; V 202, 30 (fotauit). **futa-uere** fuere *Plac.* V 22, 30 = V 71, 6 = V 105, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 89, 3; Loewe GL. N. 100 (ubi fudit et fudere Corssen 'Krit. Beitr.' p. 214).*

Futis uas lato ore, fundo angusto V 552, 19. quoddam uas in templo Vestae, ubi reponebantur quaedam sacrificia *Scal.* V 599, 18. **futtis** (fuctis *R.* fruitis vel futillis *G. f***** P*) uas aquarium paruari oris *Plac.* V 22, 16 = V 71, 1 = V 71, 8 (aquareum) = V 105, 22 (*item*). *Cf. Varro de l. l. V 119, Serv. in Aen. XI 339; Lact. Plac. ad Stat. Theb. VIII 297; Donat. in Phorm. V 1, 19.*

Futo v. fotus.

Futo ἐλέγω *Scal.* V 600, 18. **futat** ἐλέγει II 74, 45. arguit V 297, 25. reprimit V 458, 19. **future** redarguere V 458, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p. 89, 3.*

Futor v. fautor.

Futillis ἀδρανής II 74, 44. εἰκατός II 285, 33. ἀρχήσιμος II 254, 36. ua-

cuus, inanis V 297, 26. inanis, uanus, uacuum V 105, 17. **futilis** uanus II 581, 9. leuis et inconstans IV 240, 31. inutilis aut inanis IV 79, 43 (*Verg. Aen. XI 339?*). inutilis, inanis aut fluctuans IV 520, 57. **fofile** uanum, mendax V 295, 63. inane, uacuum IV 239, 37. **futilli** leui, fallaci V 534, 5 (*Ter. Andr. 609*). **fattiles** leues, inanes, inconstantes IV 72, 35; V 455, 62. **futtilis** leues et inanes IV 345, 51. inanes, leues V 297, 6. *V. effutio. Cf. Festus Pauli p. 89, 4. V. futis.*

Futura alucinentur quasi luxurioso sermone incerta praedicant *Plac.* V 23, 23 = V 71, 9 = V 105, 18.

Futurus ἐπιγινόμενος II 307, 33. **futurem** γινόμενον III 406, 31. μέλλον χρόνος II 367, 19. μέλλον II 367, 17. μέλλον II 74, 46. γενησόμενον III 449, 58. ἐσόμενον II 315, 18. **future** sec(u)-tura IV 345, 52 (*v. fictura*). *V. in futurem.*

Futus (forus *c*) abacion (ἀβάκιον) II 515, 16.

Fy (fas?) licitum IV 412, 3.

G.

Gabalum (-ulum *cod.*) βάσανος II 32, 8 (*Nonius add. a; cf. Non. 117, 10*). **gabulum** id est crux V 654, 10. est patibulum V 620, 1. patibulum V 362, 57. cruceum V 642, 6 (*Non. 117, 10*).

Gabarnas (vel gabern.) arcas V 363, 15. *V. zaberna, gaberina.*

Gabata v. parapsida.

Gabbarae mortuorum condita corpora IV 240, 46; 586, 7. *Cf. gabbarus* insulsus barbarus, unde **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora IV 81, 16 + 17; 521, 49. **gabbaros** insulsos barbaros, unde **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora V 204, 8 (inclusos); 459, 5 + 6. **gabarus** insulsus barbarus, unde **gabares** mortuorum V 600, 41. **gabbarus** insulsus barbarus IV 586, 5. **gabbares** mortuorum condita corpora V 204, 7; 600, 59 (galbares). *Cf. Augustin. de divers. Serm. 120, 12 (Migne p. 1605).*

Gabbarus scilla καρίς II 338, 56 (galbacus *e. cammarus? cf. GR. L. VII 108, 13*).

Gaberina arca V 601, 3 (*cf. Osb. 263: gaberna arca*). *V. gabarnas.*

Gabina toga quae est uestis senatoria V 502, 11; 522, 24; 569, 30 (*v. Serv. in Aen. VII 612*). *Cf. gauina* species

genus (cinctus?) super humeros habens purpuram *lib. gloss. (Mai VII 563)*.

Gabriel fortitudo dei IV 240, 40; 587, 5 (*Isid. VII 5, 10; Onom. sacra 64, 24; Eucher. instr. p. 140, 15*).

Gade(?) genus ligni ex quo balsamum sudat IV 595, 30; V 544, 3. lignum balsami IV 603, 6.

Gaesatorum (gestarum *libri: corr. Deuerling ex Orosio IV 13*) non nomen gentis est, sed mercenariorum Gallorum [siquidem alibi legi non gestarum, sed gaesorum (*ita Deuerl. gessurum vel gessarum codd.*) scriptum] *Plac.* V 71, 23. *V. gessarum.*

Gaesatus (gess. *codd.*) mercennarius uel exercitus V 502, 28. mercennarius, exercitus gallica lingua V 569, 39. *V. gaesatorum.*

Gaesum (*pro qua scriptura gesum libri*) hasta uel iaculum gallice V 297, 55. hasta, iaculum IV 604, 19. hasta, iaculum, βολίς V 600, 34. **gessum** hasta uel iaculum gallice, βολίς IV 597, 13. hasta uel iaculum IV 346, 50. hasta uel gladium IV 522, 24. **glesum** hasta uel iacula (!) IV 604, 28. **gaesa** ἀκοντιών εἶδος II 223, 19. εἶδος ἀκοντιών II 285, 17. **gesa** hasta Gallorum V 362, 49.

gessa lanceae V 654, 15. lanciae gallice V 645, 74 (*Non.* 555, 9). gesae hastae Gallorum V 552, 25. cesa telum V 653, 47. giesae aculeus IV 604, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 99, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* VII 664; VIII 660. V. ganeo.

Gaetulia Mauritania IV 82, 15; 588, 23; 597, 19; 604, 26.

Gaetullis Syrtibus Africanis littoribus IV 82, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* V 51; 192).

Gaetulus Maurus IV 82, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 326). Gaetuli Afri IV 241, 18; 588, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 351). Mauri IV 522, 10.

Gaetullis Africanis IV 597, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* V 192).

Gagathenos id est lapis gagathenos III 539, 30. gatgatanos lapis gratinus III 564, 11. gagates lapis notus est.

Gagelli v. bracteoli, scelides.

Gaie Γάις III 211, 21 = 227, 15 = 647, 4; 212, 46 = 228, 43 = 648, 4.

Gala v. gaza.

Galaad v. gomer.

Galaeus (gallesus *cod.*) fluuius Calabriae V 297, 44 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 126).

Galapago v. golaia.

Galas v. cala.

Galat[h]ae gens e[t] Gallia profuga[e] III 511, 66.

Galatea Mantua V 458, 41. Galacteam Virgilius Mantuam uult intellegi (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 1, 29) V 204, 10.

Galatea nunc Gallia nunc rubea (v. rubea, glaucus) IV 81, 34. Gallia III 511, 67. prouincia Graeciae, ubi Galliae uiri migrantes a nomine nomen dederunt V 105, 28. *Cf. Isid.* XIV 3, 40.

Galaxias γαλαξίας III 241, 37.

Galba γαλβάνη ἢ χαλβάνη II 261, 13 (v. chalba). galbanus genus medicamenti IV 521, 51. genus medicamenti, id est lac (vel lacte) ferulae IV 81, 13 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 264; 240, 54; 586, 8; V 458, 28 (galbaneus et lactes). galmum moleng (vel molegn, *AS.*) V 363, 28. galbanum βαρυσμον III 619, 17. galbanus tetanus (τίτανος *Buech.*) III 578, 47; 579, 6; 596, 5; 630, 4. *Cf. Diosc.* III 87.

Galbea v. calbae.

Galbus (galuus *codd.*) χλωρός II 32, 1. V. galucis. nomen passeris luteis penulis V 502, 9.

Galea περιεφραλαία, λόφος II 31, 54. περιεφραλαία II 403, 8; III 23, 56; 173, 29; 208, 46; 240, 60; 299, 7; 353, 18. cassis IV 595, 31; 603, 7; V 297, 42; 522, 27. capsula (= cassis) V 105, 29. galearum iubarum [id est pilleum pastorem ex iuncis factum] IV 346, 1; 595, 32 (v. galerus).

Gal[li]eare operire V 639, 25 (*Non.* 87, 22).

Galearii ἡπασπισταί III 173, 34; 208, 42 (ubi galiariae exhibitur: *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 508). buccellarii, id est satellites V 458, 22; 502, 7. buccellarii uel qui cassides portant V 297, 43. *Cf. gallaria negotii alieni mercator* V 204, 17 (*Schlutter Arch.* X 205; *W. Heraeus ibid.* p. 508). V. calo, gallarius, lixa. *Cf. Veget.* I 10; III 6; *GR. L.* VII 103, 4.

Galeatum munitum uel affirmatum V 502, 10 (*Iuv.* VIII 238?).

Galenum uas uinariarum Romani antiqui dixerunt V 204, 12: *cf. V* 600, 60 (ubi *Scal.* Calenum uinum adscripsit). V. Calenum, crater, sinum. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 404.

Galenus medicinae artis peritissimus apud Romanos fuit V 204, 13

Galericulum περιθήκη II 530, 24 (*cf.* 25).

Galerita κορυδός II 32, 13. galeri- <t>us κορυδαλός, κορυδός III 258, 13 (*inter Herm. Einsidl. sola.*)

Galerius proprium nomen (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 19) V 421, 14; 429, 58.

Galerus calamaucos IV 81, 6 (vel galeros calamaucos); 240, 42; 521, 26; 586, 3. galeros corium, inde et galea V 204, 15. glomerum palleum pastorale *Plac.* V 24, 28 (pallium pastorem) = V 71, 10 (*scr.* galerum: glomerum ex *Placidi archetypo* petitum sit dubito) = V 106, 24 (pallium); V 522, 19; 569, 47. galerum pilleum pastorem (vel -e) de iunco factum IV 240, 39; V 297, 37; 458, 24; 522, 30 (gareum). pilleum pastorale, qui de iunco facitur (fit c) IV 521, 25. pelleum pastorale quod <i>unco factum est V 363, 49 (garilum). pilleum pastorale quod de iunco fit V 600, 39. pellitum pastorem IV 604, 10 (gerelum). palleum pastorale IV 81, 28. palleum pastorale de iunco IV 603, 8. pastorem palleum de iunco V 204, 16. galero palleum in capite pro capillis V 458, 23; 502, 8 (pallium). pilleum graece V 297, 46. capello V 522, 21; 569, 31. galeros calamaucos V 458, 25; 600, 30. calamaucos pelliceos V 204, 14. galeras pilleas, mitras V 363, 2. V. cidarim, galea. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 683; VII 688; *Isid.* XIX 30, 5; *Lact. Plac. in Statii Theb.* I 305.

Galgimum v. aurugo.

Galesco χαιρω, γήθομαι (!) II 32, 10 (gallesco c, gauesco *Vulc.*, galesco = ga<u>desco *Schlutter.*) V. gauescite.

Galgulus granum oliuae II 581, 15 (= *calc. cf. Loewe GL. N.* p. 50). baca

πυρήν IV 596, 1; V 600, 32. baca IV 346, 13; 603, 9 (uagus). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 40.

Galidada v. altercus.

Galilaei nolubilis IV 240, 41 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 144, 22; *Onom. sacra* p. 69, 12).

Galla κηκίς (singulariter tantum declinabitur: cf. *GR. L.* I 32, 5) II 348, 61 (v. pipula = pirula). κηκίς III 195, 24; 273, 66; 300, 49; 428, 64 (κηκκη unde κηκί David); 559, 35 (detis). zizuca rustice V 297, 48 (v. zizyga et cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 120: zizuca dicitur pro cicida: cf. *Paucker Add. l. l.* p. 10, *Ott Nov. ann.* 1874 p. 787 sq., 1878 p. 427). genus pigmenti quod Graeci cecida[m] dicunt V 204, 9; 180, 23 (colla et eci-dam). galluc (*AS.*) V 363, 12. coniza (κόνιζα) III 555, 5; 619, 33. zippere (κίππειρος?) III 630, 63. cecidos III 538, 9. cicidas III 622, 64. cenidos III 555, 53; 620, 11. carpus III 559, 15. gallas cecidas III 537, 42. cicitas III 544, 51. cincidas III 544, 12; 564, 73; 580, 55; 589, 34; 591, 21; 609, 61; 612, 54; 624, 61. ciccidas III 631, 35. V. pipula.

Galla Asiatica cicesonifagos (κηκίς δμ-φαικος?) III 555, 9; 619, 37. Cf. calis id est galla Asiatica siue cicidus (= κηκίς) III 581, 55. Cf. *Is.* XVII 7, 38.

Gal(1)antes sperantes V 204, 11: nisi halantes spir. subest.

Gallarius cerdo (= galearius?) *Scal.* V 600, 50.

Galli qui uerenda non habent dicuntur V 654, 11 (*Iuvenal.* VIII 176).

Gallia v. comata Gallia.

Gallia σανδάλιν II 522, 47 (cf. *GR. L.* I 563, 20). gallicus τὰ λωρία III 287, 24 = 657, 16. sandalia[s] graece V 297, 45.

Galli cantus ἀλεκτροφωνία II 224, 46; 488, 38. in galli cantu ἀλεκτροφωνίῳ III 169, 37; 220, 5 = 235, 5 (ἀλεκτροφωνία gallicinio) = 654, 12. Cf. sub galli cantum et gallicinium.

Gallicanus V 458, 26 (eiusdem ciuitatis ciuis add. a²). Gallicanorum V 458, 27.

Gallicinium ἀλεκτροφωνία II 224, 46; 547, 36. ἀλεκτροφωνία II 530, 23. ἀλεκτροφωνίον III 347, 59; 487, 46. ἀλεκτροφωνίον III 295, 36; 507, 22. ἀλεκτροφωνία, ἀλεκτροφωνίον III 244, 19. cantus gallorum IV 31, 7; 521, 7; V 297, 41. dictum est propter gallos lucis praenuntius Plac. V 71, 11. Cf. III 235, 5; *Is.* V 31, 11. V. noctis partes, galli cantus.

Galliciola (ita *RP.*: unde proficiscendum est: gallicola *G*) cortice nucis iuglandis uiridis per quem corpus humanum intellegi uult *Plac.* V 24, 18 = V 71 12 = V 105, 40: ubi gallicola scribunt plerique: cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 300, *Ribbeck*

Arch. II 121, *Zander Arch.* VI 528 (calli-cula). Cf. *Diez* I guscio. V. gulluca.

Gallicula σανδάλιον II 429, 45; 496, 68. τροχός II 460, 21 (de gallicula signum uestis, quod est in libro gloss., cf. alli-cula). galliculae τροχάδες III 449, 59. σανδάλια III 194, 31. gallicula calcamenta pastorum sunt *Plac.* V 71, 13. callicolo est sola pedum V 616, 35. calliculas σανδάλια III 217, 34 = 232, 48 = 652, 10 (v. caligulae).

Gallina ὄρνις II 32, 9; III 17, 34; 89, 54; 152, 50; 187, 57; 257, 47; 318, 65; 343, 4; 360, 54; 379, 46; 435, 33; 449, 60; 571, 1 (ornica). ὀρνίθιν III 501, 42. ὄρνις ἢ κατ' οἶκον II 387, 14. et gallinam καὶ τὴν ὄρνιν III 287, 57 = 658, 18. gallinas <ubi> lectum <sit> V 642, 5 (*Non.* 117, 7). V. gilerius gallinarum, portulaca.

Gallinacia ὀρνίθεια (ὀρνίθερα cod.) III 316, 63. onix III 571, 30 (ὄρνις?). V. gallinacia caro.

Gallinacia caro ὀρνίθεια (ornitea cod.) III 571, 37.

Gallinarius γαλ(λ)ηνάριος II 261, 22.

Gallina rustica ὄρνις ἀγρία III 436, 1. πέρδις II 402, 2; 581, 13. ἀτταγών (ita cod. ἀτταγών corr. *Vulc.*) II 32, 11. perdice IV 346, 3; 595, 33; V 544, 5.

Gal(1)it perit (prurit *Ott Nov. annal.* 1878 p. 425) V 204, 18. ga(1)luit periuit (pruriuit *Ott*) V 204, 19; 600, 61. Cf. tamen *Loewe Prodr.* 352. *Idem fere significat* gallare. ganiuit derisit *H.*

Gallo(?) βιβάζω II 257, 32 (ubi ex alto e. culo *Buech. coll. Petron.* 38 ed. *Friell.* p. 222). gallare bacchare V 642, 19 (*Non.* 119, 1).

Galodromi(?) sunt mangones discurrentes et fraude decipientes V 620, 8.

Gallula colcoquintida (= κολοκυνθίς) III 537, 56 (h. e. gelela). colcoquintidos III 556, 61. talis(?) id est gallula quod est et colcoquintida III 577, 38. gallulae κηκίδες III 449, 61: cf. III 477, 62.

Gallula<sc>re (suppl. *Quicherat*) pubescere V 642, 1 (*Non.* 116, 28).

Gallus ἀλεκτρονών II 32, 14; 224, 45; III 318, 64; 507, 31. ἀλέκτωρ, ἀλεκτρονών III 257, 46. ἀλέκτωρ III 17, 33; 89, 53; 187, 58; 360, 55; 379, 45; 435, 32; 487, 44. zypeperis (v. galla) III 579, 54. ἀττέλεβος II 32, 12 (scr. gryllus). pullus gallinacius *Plac.* V 24, 16 = V 71, 14 = V 105, 39.

Gallus castratus κάπων II 338, 49.

Gallus gallinacius gallinarum gubernator V 569, 32.

Gallus gallinarius ἀλέκτωρ III 469, 36.

Galmaria(?) caluuer (*AS.*) V 363, 23; 27. Cf. galbalacrum caluuaer (*AS.*)

Epinal. post V 363, 26 (caluuaer est 'Milchbrey').

Galmilla (vel gamilla) limmolegn (vel liim molegn, AS.) V 363, 30. Cf. *Corp. Christ.* (Hessels) G 22. V. galba.

Galum v. galba.

Galucis (?) *χλωροστρονθίων* II 31, 57 (galba. vel galua *Vulc.* v. galbus).

Galzinia v. auruginosus.

Gamallhel retributio dei IV 521, 15; 595, 38. Cf. *Onom. sacra* p. 13, 16.

Gamba v. crus, suffragines.

Gamenon (= Γαμηλιών) tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Iulius mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* V. menses.

Gamma γάμμα[τα] III 323, 58. tres III 511, 61.

Gammari v. gabbarus, cammarus (III 437, 27 legitur gammari).

Gammus πλατύκρωτος II 409, 2; III 431, 37 (ubi camurus proponitur apud Labbaeum. at cf. gamo *Hispr.*).

Gamus (vel -os) nuptiae IV 240, 55; 521, 18; 587, 2; 595, 35; 603, 15; V 105, 30; 297, 38; 363, 50.

Ganea taberna IV 81, 11; 240, 44; 521, 21; V 105, 33; 299, 12 (ganea); 458, 32. tabern[ac]ula IV 586, 2. taberna uel popina IV 346, 2; 595, 36.

Ganearius ἀκόλαστος ὁ ἐξώλης II 222, 62. ἀσελγής II 247, 23. ἀσωτος II 249, 30. Cf. **ganearum** (ganearium? gannitus?) meretricum risio V 502, 14.

Ganeo καπηλοδότης II 338, 37. ταβεροδοότης III 336, 1. Cf. ταβεροδοότης

ganeo, **sauinario** (ubi saginarius *Boucherie*, non recte: v. sabinario) III 336, 2.

ganeo λίγνος, καταφαγᾶς, λοποδοότης, λιμβός, λαιμάργος II 32, 15 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). λίγνος II 31, 55. λάγνος II 357, 63. ὁ ἐν τοῖς καπηλείοις III 178, 47; 250, 78. ποροδοότης II 413, 61.

fornicator II 581, 16. tabernio IV 81, 10; V 458, 31 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1034).

gulosus, popinator IV 521, 19. gulosus, propinator IV 81, 24; V 204, 22; 363, 48.

graneo gulosus, propugnator(!) V 206, 1.

ganeo gulosus, tabernio, propinator IV 240, 43; 586, 1 (glutto *add. c. d.*)

gulosus, popinator, tabernio [hasta uel iaculum lingua gallica: v. gaesum] IV 595, 37.

gulosus, popinator, tabernio IV 346, 4. gulosus, popinator, ponpator (v. rialeccio?)

uel tabernio V 297, 36. tabernarius V 204, 21; 364, 22 (*Epinal. post* V 362, 46).

tabernium atabernari (tabernio aut tabernarius?) IV 521, 20. comestor, glutto

V 502, 13. gulosus V 363, 41. luxuriosus uel tabernarius IV 603, 12 (cf. *Schlee schol. Ter.* p. 45).

ab eo quod gan(e)um dicitur, proprie receptaculum luxuriosum

sub terra IV 81, 31 (cf. *Isid.* X 114); V 458, 35. tabernio, deuator, consummator (= consumptor?) V 204, 24.

tabernareo, teneor (tabernarius, leno?) V 204, 23. **ganeon** siue **ganeo** glutto

aut comestor V 105, 32 (comesor); 204, 25 (comesor); 458, 33; IV 81, 12.

ganeo guleo (glutto? gulo?), gurgis (= gurges), charybdis, caenus uel continens (caenosus, incontines? *Schoell*)

V 458, 30. **ganeones** a ganeis V 642, 20 (*Non.* 119, 6). propinarii, ubi (qui

W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 29) et agaguli V 297, 47. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 379. V. gulosus, ganimen.

Ganeo καπηλιών II 338, 36. **ganeor** propinor (cf. **ganeo** subst.) V 458, 29.

Ganeosus tabernarius, gulosus, propinator V 502, 12 (v. ganeus).

Ganeum πορνείον II 413, 57. ἀσωτία II 249, 31. popinam latebrosam V 534, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 359). **gania** fornices subterranea, graecum est IV 603, 13. loca subterranea ubi luxuriae fiunt V 502, 16.

ganzia (cf. ganza *Ital.*) occulta loca et subterranea V 614, 29. **gangia** (!) occulta loca et subterranea: gangangia (ἀνάγαια *Buech.*) Graeci uocant *lib. gloss.*

Cf. *Isid.* X 114; *Festus Pauli* p. 96, 9; *Donat. in Ad.* III 3, 5.

Ganeus luxuriosus IV 81, 14; 240, 47; 521, 22; 586, 4; V 204, 26; 458, 34.

ganei lenones V 204, 20.

Gangalize(i)s titillas V 204, 27.

Gangaridum Virgilius (*Georg.* III 27): solidoque elefanto Gangaridum faciam uictorisque arma Quirini V 204, 28.

Gangis fluuius Indiae IV 412, 5; 595, 34; 603, 10. **Gantes** nomen fluuii IV 81, 27 (*Verg. Georg.* II 137; *Aen.* IX 31).

Gangraena cancer V 642, 8 (*Non.* 117, 17). **cancrena** carnis (!) putrida uel cutis III 599, 7. serptionis (= ἔρρηξ?) uulnera, **cancrena** III 606, 5. V. steatoma, cancer.

Ganimen(?) tabernarius IV 241, 2; 587, 4; V 458, 36; 502, 17. **Ganymedes** H.

Ganit λαγνεύει II 32, 16 (cf. *Iuuenal.* VI 64). **cannit** σκυζᾶ II 434, 11. **ganit** σκυζᾶ (σκούζει e) II 32, 24.

Gannat χλευάζει II 32, 22 (sann?).

Gannator χλευαστής II 32, 23 (sann?).

Gannio ορναμαι (ἀρνούμαι?) II 387, 33.

gannit muttit IV 81, 13 (*Ter. Ad.* 556); 240, 45; 521, 44; 586, 6; V 204, 31. latrat uel inridet IV 346, 5; 595, 40; 603, 14 (inridet). **gannunt** cantant V 204, 32. **gannire** auium murmur, animalium IV 603, 11. uulpium est sicut latrare canum V 204, 30. V. baubant, muttio, uulpes.

Ganta *γηναλώπηξ* II 32, 27 (*Arch.* II 433; *Kluge* 'Grundr.' I 332).

Ganymedes deus paganorum V 105, 31. deus paganorum, Latini Catamitus dixerunt V 204, 29. **Ganimedis** nomen pueri quem Iouis (ales) rapuit V 502, 15. filius Troi (!) regis q**** in silua † aborissua uenatus ***** ab (qui dum in s. abstrusa uenatus exercet, ab *Buech.*) aquila raptus est V 105, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 28). V. Catamitus.

Garamantes gens Maurorum IV 603, 21 (*Verg. Ecl.* VIII 44). populi inter Libyam et Africam V 552, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 794).

Garbas sceabas (*AS.*) V 363, 14 (*cf. Aldhelm.* 139, 30; *Kluge* 'Grundr.' I 332).

Gargara cacumina montis Idae V 552, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 85). quasi cara caros (!), id est caput capitis IV 587, 8 (*Verg. Georg.* III 269).

Gargaron ab Homero (*ita Deuerl.*; *emero codd.*; *Il.* XIV 292) dictum *Plac.* V 71, 15.

Gargarizo conluo V 634, 56. **garga-
ga**(ri)diare ubi lectum sit V 642, 4 (*Non.* 117, 4)

Garlicinus(?) v. suffragines.

Garilum v. galerus.

Garriantium per ludum dicentium IV 603, 17; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 10) V 421, 4 = 429, 51.

Garrio *φλναρῶ* II 472, 30. *ἄδολεσχῶ* II 218, 58. **garris** ineptis V 534, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 378). **garrit** *φλναρῶ* II 32, 18. subtiliter murmurat IV 81, 23 (*GR. L.* VII 302, 31); 521, 37. murmurat V 105, 36. subtiliter murmurat uel loquitur uel uerbosatur V 297, 34. subtiliter murmurat uel blanditur siue iocatur IV 603, 18. gaudit, blanditur uel subtiliter murmurat, iocatur IV 595, 41. gaudet, blanditur, murmurat, iocatur IV 346, 6. iocatur, uerbosatur, perstrepit IV 81, 19. uerbosatur uel iocatur V 363, 47. uerbosatur IV 240, 50; 586, 10. delerat loquens IV 81, 33. **garrire** auf. (autem *R.*) multa uerba aut (et *R.*) sordide loqui *Plac.* V 24, 7 = V 71, 16 = V 105, 37 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 267). inepte loqui V 642, 3 (*Non.* 117, 1).

Garriosus (cererosus *Haupt Op.* II 367. *κῆρος, καρῶσαι conf. Buech.* *παριμμανής, παρακεκαωμένος* II 562, 18 (*cf. subinsanus*). **garrosus** inutiliter loquens V 458, 39. V. cariosus.

Garro garrulus, uerbosus IV 81, 25; V 458, 38 (gerro *H.*). **nugas** (v. *nugas*) IV 603, 20. *cf. gurgo* garrulus V 299, 22.

Garrulitas *ἄδολεσχία* II 218, 57. *φλναρία* II 472, 27. *cf. II* 561, 16 (*ubi Boysen ad εὐγένεια ἀμολογία supplet garrulitas: aide generositas*). **garrulitas** uerbositas

IV 240, 49; 587, 1. **laetitia** IV 595, 44. **garrulitates** uerbositates IV 81, 20; 521, 39; 603, 16; V 204, 33.

Garrulus *φλναρος, βαρτολάος, ἀμολόγος* II 32, 17. *φλναρος* II 472, 29; III 336, 16. *ἄδολεσχης* II 218, 56; III 179, 39 (carpulus); 251, 64 (*item*). uerbosus, loquax IV 81, 21; 521, 38 (*GR. L.* VII 302, 31). uerbosus, nugator IV 346, 7; V 297, 35. uerbosus, nugator, ingeniosus, argutus, laetus, blandus uel niniosus (= naeniosus) IV 595, 42. niniosus, argutus IV 346, 8. proprie dicitur qui uulgo uerbosus appellatur, accedenti laetitia non ualens tacere; sumptum a graculis auibis qui inportuna loquacitate semper strepunt nec usquam quiescunt IV 595, 43 (*cf. Isid.* X 114). uerbosus, non ualens tacere, blandus, laetus IV 603, 19. cantor dulcis melos promens V 502, 18. **garrula** uerbosa IV 240, 48; 586, 9. **garrul**(a)e ineptae, loquaci V 534, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 624).

Garum *γάρως* III 318, 53. **garos** liquamen IV 81, 15; V 105, 35 (*graece add.*); 298, 56. **garon** liquamen IV 241, 1; 587, 3. **garus** liquamen IV 521, 46; V 363, 52. **garum** liquamen IV 595, 45; V 544, 6. V. acetum garo mixtum, impensa.

Gastrimargia uentris ingluuius IV 240, 53; 521, 6. appetitus uentris V 417, 61 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 3, 2).

Gastrimargus lurcho, id est glutto V 458, 40.

Gastrum uas aeneum cum fundo angusto *gloss. Arab.* p. 705, 50 (*cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. d. Petr.' 19).

Gattina v. cattina, cattineis oculis.

Gattus v. cattus.

Gau *ξίφος* II 31, 56 (gladius *Nettleship Arch.* VI 149; *cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* III *suppl.* p. 96. *contam. gau et gladium?*).

Gaudens *ἠδόμενος* II 323, 34. *χαίρων* II 474, 37; III 372, 77; 491, 8 (chaurus: *αν γαῦρος?*). hilarius, ouans IV 346, 9; 595, 46.

Gaudeo *χαίρω* II 32, 3; 474, 36; III 80, 55; 163, 14; 407, 18; 449, 62. **gaudes** *χαίρεις* III 163, 15. **gaudet** *χαίρει* III 7, 15; 163, 16; 407, 20. **gaudemus** *χαίρομεν* III 407, 22/21. (<gaudent> *χαίρουσιν* III 407, 21. **gaude** *χαίρει* II 474, 34; III 407, 19. *χαίρον* III 80, 56; 491, 12. **gaulsus** sum *ἐχάρην* II 321, 23; 32, 6 (sum *om.*). V. **gauescite**, **gauiso**. **Gaudium** *χαροσιῶ* II 475, 49.

Gaudio exultat (*scr. -ul-*) trepidat IV 346, 10 (*uel* trepidat); 595, 48 (*v. tripudio*).

Gaudium *χαρᾶ* II 32, 4; 21; 503, 60; 530, 21; 547, 37; III 9, 36; 80, 57; 163, 17; 343, 35; 449, 63; 469, 37. **χαρᾶ** **gaudia** hoc **gaudium** II 475, 23. **gau-**

diūm χαράν III 407, 17. alacritas, trepidum IV 595, 47.

Gaudium magnum [χαίρομεν] III 407, 22.

Gaulalum v. Caululum.

Gaulus genus nauium paene rotundi (!) V 569, 48. **gauli** εἶδος πλοίου II 32, 19.

grulli (corr. cd) εἶδος πλοίου II 36, 13.

gauli genus nauigii IV 595, 49 (*Festus Pauli* p. 96, 5). genus nauis IV 603, 22; V 363, 51. **giaro**(?) genus nauium IV 604, 27. Cf. glaro.

Gauma v. gruma.

Gaunaca causapa IV 346, 11; 595, 50. **gausapa** V 600, 46. Cf. *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. d. Petr.' 16.

Gaunatrix v. ianitrix.

Gaupulum v. caupulus.

Gausapa γανσάπης (gaunapes cod.) III 93, 1 (*GR. L.* I 104, 16). βαρβαρικὸν παλλίον II 32, 25. **gausapus** γανσάπης III 323, 29. **gausarus** ἐνδρομῆς II 32, 20 (ubi gausapes d). **gausucum** genus pallii IV 241, 3 (gausapum d: cf. not. *Tiron.*). Cf. **gausapa** deliciae epulae uel bestium (uestium?) genus V 502, 19.

V. **gaunaca**, laena, balanatum gausape.

Gauescit(e) χαίρετε II 32, 5 (ubi gausite cd: gab. cod. cf. galesco).

Gauia λάρος II 358, 50. auis quae dicitur stern saxonice V 297, 49. γαλεάγρα III 436, 6. γαλεάγρα III 360, 35; 397, 52 (error videtur esse: cf. cauea).

gautiam larum lib. gloss. (*Mai* VII 563).

Gaulso χαίρω II 32, 7 (v. gauescite).

Gausisurum gratulaturum IV 81, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 964).

Gauis οἰκίτης ἦτοι ὑπηρετής στρατιώτων II 380, 7. **gauis** seruus rusticus II 581, 14 (ubi Dauis *Nettlehip Arch.* V 414. captius b). Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 50.

Gaza χρήματα περσίδι διαλέκτῳ II 32, 2 (gala cod. corr. b). πλοῦτος II 518, 50; 534, 48. diuitiae II 581, 11. census uel diuitiae V 363, 17 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 763; V 40). lingua persica thesauri uel aerarium, id est pecunia[m]. gaza enim supellectilem accipimus meliorem. *Virgilius Aen.* (ini codd. cf. V 40): et gaza laetus agresti Excipit V 204, 35. xenia multa IV 81, 26. diuitiae lingua persica IV 240, 52. lingua Persarum IV 81, 30. autem lingua Persica diuitiae uocantur IV 587, 7 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 119). **gazae** dicuntur diuitiae lingua Persarum a Gaza, oppido Graecorum(!), in quo olim Persarum rex diuitias con-gesserat uniuersas *Plac.* V 24, 12 = V 71, 17 = V 105, 38. opes, diuitiae IV 81, 22. diuitiae IV 522, 23; 604, 20; V 297, 40; 60; 299, 26; 363, 55 (gessiae); 600, 44.

diuitiae lingua Persarum IV 521, 27; 523, 20. opes, diuitiae lingua Persarum V 297, 39. thesaurus, opes, diuitiae IV 603, 23. diuitiae, facultates IV 85, 10. **gala** omnis fructus est uel opes rusticanas V 552, 21. **gazas** opes uel diuitias lingua Persarum IV 346, 12. opes uel diuitias, thesaurus lingua Persarum IV 596, 2. Cf. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 380. V. **gazophylacium**.

Gazophylacium diuitiarum et tesaursi custodia IV 240, 51. locus quo diuitiae seruantur; graece φυλάξαι seruare dicitur IV 587, 6 (seruantur: compositum nomen habet a lingua persica et graeca: gaza enim lingua persica uocantur diuitiae, graece autem φυλάξαι seruare dicitur cd). Cf. *Isid.* XX 9, 1. diuitiae uel thesauri IV 596, 4. thesauri locus quo diuitiae seruantur IV 603, 24. diuitiarum custodem (!), compositum de lingua persica et graeca V 204, 36 (= *Eucler. instr.* p. 161, 5: custodem). V. donarium, pastophorium.

Gazophylax gazae custos III 495, 21.

Gebim colles a c post IV 346, 41 (*Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXX 451).

Gedeon circuens in utero IV 82, 48 (*Onom. sacra* 32, 20).

Geenna Γεέννα III 237, 15. **Gehenna** poena IV 596, 3.

Gela urbs et fluuius Siciliae IV 443, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 702); 596, 8. flumen IV 522, 12. V. **ippomenia**.

Gelationes v. gelicidia.

Gelatus πηκτός II 407, 21. **gelatum** πεπηγμένον II 32, 28.

Gelboe decursus a post IV 81, 26; IV 82, 47 (*Onom. sacra* 35, 27).

Gelela v. coloquintida, gallulu.

Gelicidia παγετοί III 425, 56 (gelidia cod.). gelu IV 346, 14; 596, 5; 603, 26. gelationes V 458, 47.

Gelidas arctos septentriones IV 443, 47; 596, 9; 603, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 16).

Gelidus ψυχρός II 481, 35. γαλακτώδης III 255, 45 (cf. 184, 38; *Cass. Fel.* 200). rigidus V 298, 57 (goridus). **gelidum** ψυχρόν II 32, 31. ψυχρότατον II 32, 33. πεπηγὸς ἐπὶ ὕδατος II 401, 34. frigidum IV 241, 17; 522, 37; 588, 22; 596, 7; 603, 25; V 297, 53. **gelidam** ψυχράν II 32, 32. **gelida** παγώδη II 32, 30.

Gelidus horror frigidus frigor uel timor IV 596, 6 (*Or. Her.* XVI 67).

Gelidus tremor qui frigidus (!) facit IV 82, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 120/21; VI 54/55; XII 447/48).

Gelli nomen est (proprium) V 105, 41 (cf. *Cic. de div.* I 26, 55).

Gellonem v. gillo.

Gelo πήσσω II 407, 37. πήγνυμι II 407, 16. **gelat** κροσῶται, πήγνυται II 32, 29. **gelaut** ἔπηξεν III 141, 26; 341, 34; 449, 64.

Gelonianum κοπτήν III 288, 25 = 658, 18 (*cf. Haupt Op. II* 449).

Gelonos gens Ara *** (Arabum? *ita lib. gloss.*) V 106, 1 (*cf. Verg. Georg. II* 115; *Aen. VIII* 725).

Gelos ri(sus) V 106, 2.

Gelu παγετός, κρύος II 32, 34. παγετός II 391, 41; 543, 62; III 9, 49; 245, 2. πάχνη II 400, 4; 506, 50 (*GR. L. I* 554, 15); 530, 26; 547, 38; III 245, 4. κρύσταλλος II 526, 34. **gelus** παγετός III 169, 12; 294, 29; 347, 14; 47; 393, 17; 407, 26; 449, 65. **gelum** bruma IV 346, 16 (*GR. L. suppl.* 127, 28); 596, 11. frost (*AS.*) V 363, 45. *V. bruma.*

Gemellarium uas *v. centum.*

Gemellus δίδυμος II 32, 38; 276, 16. **gemellos** δίδυμους, id est duplices V 458, 44.

Gemens flens IV 82, 45 (*Ter. Eun.* 335).

Gemesco στένω ἐπὶ τοῦ στενάξω II 437, 19. στενάξω II 437, 9.

Gemesius exicitius IV 82, 46 (*obscura*; **gemnasus** (= **gymnasium**) exercitium? *cf. gymnasium. gemensis* exiticibus *Buech.*)

Gemina peristromata V 600, 48. **peristromata** IV 346, 18. **perstromatum** IV 596, 13 (*scr. tegmina: v. peristromata*). *V. germen.*

Geminarium *v. gymnasium.*

Geminatio διπλασιασμός II 32, 39.

Geminatum duplicatum IV 346, 19; 596, 14.

Geminiscus καρπόδεσμος II 339, 9 (*lemniscus e.*) **ligatura** brachiorum febricitibus (*vel febricitantibus*) II 581, 23 (*lemniscus Loewe. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 115, 1).

Geminitudinem geminis (*geminus?*) V 641, 79 (*Non.* 116, 23).

Gemino διπλασιάζω II 278, 39. δευτερῶ II 269, 3. δίδυμῶ II 276, 17. **geminat** iterat IV 81, 37.

Geminisque triones duos septemtriones IV 443, 48; 596, 36 (*Verg. Aen. I* 744; III 516). **geminus** triones duos septemtriones IV 82, 41.

Geminus δίδυμος II 276, 16; III 449, 66. δίδυμοι III 72, 36 (*sign. caeli*). διφωής II 279, 22. διττός II 279, 10. **geminum** duplicem, similem, par (!) IV 596, 16; 522, 27. similem, par uel duo IV 603, 28. similem, par aut (*param cod.*) duplex IV 81, 36. **geminii** δίδυμοι II 32, 40; III 29, 7; 170, 19; 176, 67 (*testiculi*); 303, 57; (*sign. c.*): III 30, 4; 291, 65; 425, 30. **δισσοί** θεοί III 303, 58; 514, 35 (*cf. Dioscuri; δισσυδον codd., an*

δισσοί, δύο?) duo V 298, 14. **aequigeni** IV 346, 20; V 600, 49. **geminiae** duae IV 82, 17 (*cf. Verg. Aen. VI* 893). **geminus** binos, aequigenus (!) IV 596, 15; 603, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. II* 500). *V. germen, Ianus gem. Cf. V* 106, 3.

Gemiones macheriae V 298, 18 (*gemiones?*).

Gemitus στεναγμός II 32, 37; 437, 8; III 158, 30; 339, 77; 449, 67. **quasi geminatus** luctus V 363, 46. **gemitum** strepitum IV 82, 42.

Gemitus mortis (*matris?*) **gemitus** parturientis V 458, 45.

Gemma λιθάριον, ψηφίον, ἔμβλημα II 32, 36. ψηφίον II 496, 70. ψηφος ὁ λίθος II 480, 51. ψηφίον τὸ λιθαρίδιον 480, 37. λιθαρίδιον II 360, 50. ὀφθαλμὸς ἀμπέλιον II 390, 53; III 265, 5. σφραγίς III 367, 51. **ecites** (*ἐχίτης?*) III 520, 9. **gemmae** ψηφίδες III 165, 5; 202, 39; 274, 24. ψηφία III 324, 29; 370, 63; 502, 77. *V. pretiosa* **gemma**, trifidum **gemmarum**, tereti **gemma**.

Gemmatum ψηφωτόν, διάλιθον II 32, 35. **baccatum** IV 346, 17; 596, 12; V 600, 47.

Gemmula *v. lapillus.*

Gemo στενάξω II 437, 9; III 158, 27. **στένω** ἐπὶ τοῦ στενάξω II 437, 19. **gemis** στενάξεις III 158, 28. **gemit** στενάξει II 32, 41; III 158, 29. **qui corporis laborem** habet IV 81, 38. **turtur gemit** *Loewe GL. N.* 248 *ex cod. Leid.* 67 *P.*

Genae (*singularia* <*vel* *singulare*> non habet) **parieia** II 397, 33; 398, 36 (*cf. GR. L. I* 33, 13). **μήλα**, **parieia** II 32, 42. **parieia** III 12, 15; 85, 39; 175, 7; 247, 59. ὑπόπια III 350, 30. *Cf. II* 561, 49. (**g**<**enae**>). **mala**<**e**> quae in facie sunt, id est sub oculis IV 241, 34; 346, 22 (*mala vel mela*); 588, 18; 596, 21; 603, 41. **loca super buccas**, id sunt **mala** IV 596, 40. **mala** in facie, sub oculis, **super buccas** V 458, 46. **mala** (*mele codd.*), **de facie** V 541, 3. **loca super bucca** IV 522, 20. [*homo: ad 7 spectare videtur*] **uultus**, **maxillae** IV 82, 8. **uultus**, **maxillae** IV 522, 21. **genas** hleor (*AS.*) V 363, 36. **genis**[**et**] ea parte uultus quae inter **mala** et **auriculas** est; ideo **genae** dictae eo quod **infans** in utero caput inclinatum inter **genua** tenet *Plac.* V 24, 25 = V 71, 19 (*teneat*) = V 71, 18 (**genas** ea pars — et **dictas genas** eo —; *cf. Isid. XI* 1, 108; *Diff. rer.* 17, 56) = V 106, 12 (**genae et teneat**). *Cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1886 *p.* IX (**genis** id est *Deuerling*).

Genealis γενέθλιος II 262, 14. *V. genialis.*

Genealis homo V 662, 17. *V. genialis h.*
Genealogia γενεαλογία II 262, 12.
linea generationis IV 241, 4; 587, 33.
generatio V 362, 44. **genealogias** gene-
rationes IV 596, 19; 603, 36; V 298, 25.
Cf. V 106, 6.
Genearcha generis princeps IV 346,
 21; 596, 20; 603, 37.
Genearchia generis initium IV 588, 33.
Genemon v. gnomon.
Gener γαμβρός II 32, 49; 45 (*genta*
cod.); 261, 24; 534, 49; III 28, 40; 181, 56;
 253, 46; 304, 16; 375, 23; 407, 33; 512, 18.
maritus filiae II 581, 26. *V. germen.*
Generalis γενικός II 262, 23. *γενική*
 II 32, 59. *communis* II 581, 28. *uni-*
uersalis IV 241, 5; 588, 1. *uniuersalis*
uel uniuersitas IV 346, 24. *uniuersalis*
uel uniuersitas uel res qui (!) ad multos
pertinet IV 596, 23. *ad [h]om[ini]nes*
pertinens IV 82, 4. *ad omnes* IV 522,
 16. **generale** γενικόν II 32, 61. **gener-**
alem genetiium, uniuersalem IV 346,
 23; 596, 22. *uniuersalem, quia multis*
pertinet (res quae ad multos pertinet *δ.*
scr. quae multis pertinet) IV 603, 33.
Generaliter γενικώς II 32, 58. *uni-*
uersaliter IV 241, 6; 588, 3.
Generatim κατά γένος II 340, 18.
γενικώς II 32, 57. *generaliter, specia-*
liter IV 346, 25; 596, 26; 603, 34.
Generatio γενεά II 32, 51; 262, 11.
γέννησις III 278, 40. **generationes** γε-
νεαί II 32, 52.
Generator γενάρχης III 303, 32; 512,
 13. *γενήτωρ* III 278, 21. *V. genitor.*
Generatura scelum (seclum?), poste-
ritas V 204, 37 (*v. genitura*).
Generatus profectus IV 82, 16 (*Verg.*
Aen. V 61). *enixus, natus* IV 346, 27;
 596, 27. **generate** procreate IV 596, 25.
Genere nobilis εὐγενής graece V
 298, 13.
Genere Phryx de Phrygia ciuitate
 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 3) V 427, 10.
Generis fiducia originis confidentia
 IV 82, 2. *originis* IV 522, 15 (*Verg.*
Aen. I 132).
Genero γεννώ II 262, 33; III 74, 32;
 131, 33. **generas** γεννάς III 131, 34;
 495, 34; 511, 68. **generat** γεννά II 32,
 50; III 131, 35. *patrat, creat* IV 346,
 26; 596, 24. *Cf.* V 106, 4. **generare**
προστιάσθαι II 32, 53.
Generositas εὐγένεια II 316, 23; 534,
 50; III 275, 15. *nobilitas* IV 241, 16;
 588, 20; 603, 39. *pulchritudo* IV 522, 13;
 V 297, 52. *pulchritudo, nobilitas* IV
 596, 29.
Generosus εὐγενής ὁ ἀπὸ γένους II
 32, 56. *εὐγενής* II 316, 24; 534, 51; III

275, 14. *γενεᾶς μεγάλης* II 262, 13.
nobilis II 581, 20. *nobilis, honestus* IV
 82, 3; 522, 14. *boni generis* IV 346, 28;
 596, 30; 603, 40. *boni et nobilis ge-*
neris IV 587, 34. *nobilis, εὐγενής graece*
V 298, 11. ampli generis V 642, 15
 (= *Non.* 118, 16).
Genesis γένεσις II 262, 20. *initium*
terrae uel mundi III 512, 1. *fatum, de-*
cretum IV 82, 10; 241, 10 (*factum*);
 522, 11; 596, 18; V 298, 3; 364, 3 (*gessis*).
graece, latine fa|c|tum, decretum IV
 588, 6. *constillatio* V 363, 53 (*cf. Ad-*
helm. de laud. virg. XXX). **gesim** natu-
ra V 422, 43 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 4).
Genesta (vel *genista*) μυρίκη, εἶδος
φντοῦ II 33, 3. *μυρίκη* II 374, 10. *μυ-*
ριξ (= *μυρίκη*) III 428, 70 (*genestum*).
αὐτοφνής II 252, 5; III 264, 53. **genista**
χαμαίηλον II 475, 17. *bolatis* (boia
Stadler) III 554, 70. *bolate* III 587, 67.
bolleta III 608, 53. *separдон* (spardon?)
id est genista III 576, 71. **genistae**
broom (*AS.*) V 363, 11. *Cf. Plin* XXIV 65.
Genesta alba palla (?) III 542, 12;
 572, 42.
Genethiacus laus natalis V 569, 36.
genethiaci gentiles V 363, 21; (*de lib.*
rot. — Isid. de nat. rer. XXVI 13) V
 415, 47. *gentiles uel naturalium scrip-*
tores V 415, 58 (*lib. rot.*); 426, 6 (*item*).
Cf. V 106, 6.
Genetrix μήτηρ II 32, 60. *γενέτειρα*
 III 303, 33; 495, 40 (-ni-); 512, 14. *mater*
 IV 346, 30; 596, 32.
Genetilla v. aspalathus.
Genetiuis γενική II 32, 54; 262, 24.
genitiuus γενικός III 376, 18. *γεγεννη-*
μένος III 382, 56. *ut color omnis natua*
dicitur, id est genitiua IV 596, 46. *cas-*
s(us) V 106, 5. *casus status est ut*
dicit Donatus V 205, 7. **genetiuium**
naturalem IV 346, 31; 596, 33; 603, 35.
Geneto genito IV 346, 32; 596, 41.
Genialis γεννητικός II 262, 30. *γα-*
μήλιος II 261, 28; III 253, 22. *ἐπίσημος*
γαμήλιος καὶ στοιχεῖον (τυχαῖον H.), τόχη
(v. genius) II 32, 62. *εὐφραντική* II 33, 1
generans II 581, 27 (*genitalis Loewe*).
uoluptuosa V 552, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Verg.*
Georg. I 302). *hospitalis* V 642, 7 (*Non.*
 117, 14). **genialis lecti** coniugalis aut
homo gratus (v. genialis homo) IV 82, 7.
genialia τὰ τυχ(α)ῖα (*τυχεῖα*)? II 33, 2
 (*GR. L.* I 550, 4). **genialia** festiuitas
 V 298, 24. *V. ceralis, genealis, genitalis.*
Genialis hiemps II 33, 4 (*cf. Verg.*
Georg. I 302).
Genialis homo gratus hominum IV
 596, 35. *gratus homo* V 298, 5; 364, 4.
V. genealis h., genialis.

Genialis lectus qui in nuptiis sternitur IV 241, 23; 588, 2 (*cf. Isid. XX* 11, 5). quod nuptiarum die sternitur IV 412, 6 (lectum); V 600, 57. nuptialis uel ingeniosus IV 604, 5. quod nuptiarum die sternitur uel ingeniosus IV 596, 34 (lectum). **genialis lecti** qui sternuntur puellis nubentibus (*Serv. in Aen. VI* 603) V 363, 5. *V. lectus genialis, genialis.*

Geniatus gratus IV 241, 33; 588, 31; V 204, 38; 502, 22. **genialis, gratus** IV 346, 33; 596, 42; V 600, 51. habens genium *Scal. V* 600, 65. *V. geniulus.*

Genicon γενικόν II 32, 55 (*cf. 61*). **genica** generalia uel multa IV 588, 25.

Genicularis herba substenditur ob isorpionum uim repellendam V 205, 2 (substernitur *Is. XVII* 9, 83).

Geniculat genuclat IV 346, 35; 596, 44. **genibus** fixis adorat V 205, 1. **genuclat** γονατίζει II 33, 14. **genicularare** adorare V 204, 39. **geniculo** geniculator γονυπετῶ II 264, 42.

Geniculata *v. gramen.*

Geniculationibus adorationibus IV 82, 9; 241, 25; 522, 22; 588, 5; V 204, 40.

Geniculum genu cuiuslibet artis (artus?) V 298, 22. **genacula** γονάτ<ια> II 33, 8. **geni[s]culae** (*vel -as*) muscellae (*vel -as, AS.*) V 363, 19. **gencesco** musscel (*AS.*) V 298, 26.

Genimen generatio V 205, 3. **genimina** generationes IV 241, 15; 588, 19; 596, 47; V 205, 5. **generatio, creatura** IV 522, 18; 604, 1. **generatio** V 297, 51. **germina** V 205, 4. **gemininae** creaturae V 298, 1; 364, 1.

Geniolus qui habet genium IV 412, 7; 596, 48; 604, 6; V 205, 6 (geniosus? geniatu? genialis?).

Genialis γόνιμος II 264, 36. deus qui omnia fecit IV 604, 4. **genitale** originale IV 241, 8; 522, 19; V 522, 18. **genitalia** μόρια (*μοια cod., genius g*) II 32, 47 (*ubi* genitura *Nettleship Arch. VI* 149). μόρια III 351, 47; 500, 46. μόρια τὰ αἰδοῖα II 373, 21. αἰδοῖα II 32, 48. μήτρα ἐν τῷ β' τῶν Γεωργικῶν (324) II 32, 64. **sexus uirilis et feminus** IV 241, 14; 588, 17. unde uir generat aut mulier creat IV 346, 29. unde uir generat aut mulier creat uel parit uel loca uerecundiora IV 596, 31 (*cf. c IV* 588, 17). **locu uerecundiora** IV 604, 2. *Cf. τυχαῖον* hoc genium, **genitalium**, pluraliter non declinabitur II 461, 16 (*cf. genialis*). *V. genium.*

Genito γεννῶ II 262, 33.

Genitor γενάρης III 495, 39. πατήρ, γεννήτωρ II 32, 63. γενέτωρ II 262, 22.

γεννήτης III 278, 22. γεννήτρια II 262, 32 (*contaminata?*). pater IV 346, 34. **pater et generator** unum est IV 596, 43. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. I* 155. *V. sublato* genitore.

Genitura γένεσις III 564, 53. posteritas V 205, 8 (*genituras*). saeculi posteritas IV 82, 6; 241, 7. coitio IV 346, 37; 596, 50. saeculum uel coitio IV 604, 3.

Genitus γεννηθείς II 262, 35. τεχθείς II 454, 45. γόνος II 264, 40. γεννητός III 278, 39. editus, creatus, natus, enixus IV 346, 38; 596, 45. editus IV 346, 36.

Genium τύχη (singulariter tantum declinabitur et est neutrum) II 461, 18 (*v. genitalia et GR. L. I* 554, 15). τύχη ἐκάστον II 530, 22. parsimonia V 642, 9 (*Non. 117, 24*). furtuna V 298, 17. quasi uim habet omnium rerum gignendarum V 362, 55 + 56 (*cf. Isid. VIII* 11, 88). uigor, potentia IV 346, 39 (*v. genius*); 604, 7. uirgo (= uigor) IV 241, 21. uigor, potentia, opinio, honor uel ordinatio IV 596, 49. opinio uel honoris ordinatio IV 522, 17. uoluptas, custos, defensor, tutela V 654, 12 (*Iuuenal. VI* 22; 562). *V. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* p. 42; **genius, sine** genio.

Genium [genitale naturale] numen, uirgo seu uigor (*cf. genium*) IV 588, 32.

Genius δαίμων III 8, 57; 167, 51; 237, 19. ἔφορος, ὁ δαίμων ὁ ἐφορῶν τόπον τινά II 321, 19. ἡ τύχη II 511, 22. τύχη ἐκάστον II 488, 41. τύχη ἐκάστον ἀνθρώπων (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 461, 19 (*cf. GR. L. I* 32, 2; 554, 15). fatum, fortuna II 581, 17. numen IV 346, 40 (*v. genium*); 596, 51. nomen proprium dei V 657, 19 (*Apul. de deo Socr. c. 15*). **genius naturalis** II 581, 19 (*ubi* genitius *Loewe*). **genio** hic conuiuio IV 82, 21 (*ad Pers. V* 151 *refert Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 124). **lares, genii** ὁ θεοὶ κατοικίδιοι (*novicia?*) III 236, 30. *V. bonus* genius.

Gens ἔθνος II 284, 58; 499, 28; 507, 36; 522, 50; 545, 44; 555, 66; III 274, 46. γένος τὸ ἔθνος II 262, 40. γένος II 32, 43. φύλον II 473, 56. natio IV 596, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I* 67). **gentis** generis IV 412, 8. **subolis** IV 443, 42 (*gl. Verg.*). **generis, subolis** IV 596, 52. **gentes** γένη, ἔθνη II 32, 44. **gentium** ἔθνων II 33, 6. **gentibus** ἔθνεσσιν II 33, 7. *V. de gente, genticus.*

Gens Hectorea Troianorum IV 443, 39; 596, 37 (*Verg. Aen. I* 273).

Genta *v. gener.*

Gentem <ne>fundam crudelis (!) genus IV 596, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 653).

Gentem togatam senatum IV 596, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 282).

Gentes superbae Afros dicit qui Carthagine incolunt IV 82, 18. **g. superbas** Afros dicit qui Carthagine incolunt IV 443, 41; 596, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 523).

Gentiana (*cf. Diosc.* III 3; *Pseudapul.* XVII) alogalico (aloen Gallicam *Pseudapul.* III 551, 58. basiliscam (basilicam *Pseudap.* III 536, 51. basilica III 619, 13. aloitis (aloiten *Pseudap.*) III 551, 59. comitiales III 558, 73 (*cf. Pseudap.* ciminalem). **gentianas** comiziales III 622, 20. **gentiana** comicialia III 622, 60; 557, 66 (-les). *Cf.* III 633, 16 (Itali comicialia). **gentiana** herba montana III 590, 74; 612, 46; 624, 39. **gudica** III 564, 70; 591, 2. *Cf.* **gutica** (*vel gudica*) herba **gentiana** III 612, 48; 624, 42. **boriamnos** radix **gentiana** III 554, 64. **gentiana** dardana (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 560, 3. **nicuspromium** III 570, 30 (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). **dasdamum** III 633, 14. *Cf.* III 633, 13; 15.

Genticus gentilis II 581, 22 (gentibus *codd.* gentiliculus *Loewe*). **genti(c)us** domesticus V 548, 13. **gentibus omonddoi** (gentiles *ὀμωνθῶνιοι Boucherie*; *ὀμόφυλοι Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 p. 11. *ὀμόφυλοι Buech.*) III 303, 19. **gentica** gentilis IV 241, 31; 588, 26; V 569, 37.

Gentiliculus *ἐθνοφύλαξ* II 284, 59.

Gentilis *ἔθνικός* II 284, 57; 534, 52. *ἔθνικός, συγγενής, ὁμοεθνής* II 33, 5. *ὁμογενής* II 383, 12. *ὀμόφυλος* II 383, 44. *ἐπιχῶριος* II 313, 7. *ἐγχῶριος* II 284, 30. **gentile** *ἐντόπιον* II 534, 53. V. **genticus**.

Gentis honos generis nobilitas IV 82, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 4).

Gentiunt anseres IV 241, 32; 588, 30 (*ubi* gingriunt Warren).

Genu *γόνη* II 33, 13; 264, 41; III 249, 6. **geniculum** V 298, 19. **genua** *γόνατα* III 13, 19; 86, 27; 176, 25; 312, 11; 349, 75; 395, 1; 407, 30; 495, 53; 512, 23; V 363, 44 (genua agenua). **palpebrae**, **genua** et **genus** (?) V 205, 9. *Cf.* III 564, 46.

Genua *αδούλο γονυπετῶ* II 264, 42.

Genuale *γονατόδεσμος* II 33, 12.

Genuarius *γονυπητής* II 33, 11 (= Ianuarius? *male expl.*?)

Genuiles (uernilis *H. seruilis Buech.*) *δουλογενής* III 334, 29.

Geninum decus naturale uel intimum (*de canon.*) V 410, 57.

Geniuus caninos dentes habens II 581, 24 (*male vers.*). **geninum** *δόνοντα μύλην* II 33, 10 (*cf. Iuv. ed. Friedl.* p. 108). **geniuni** *σφραγιστήρες* II 33, 9. **geniuorum** dentium prope ultimorum

Plac. V 24, 14 = V 71, 20 (uel timorum) = V 106, 9 (uel timoris): *ubi* ultimorum *Goetz Ind. Ien.* 1886 p. VIII: *ultimorum tutatur cum aliis W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 278. *Cf. schol. Pers.* I 115. V. **dens genuinus**, **genuinus** 2.

Genuinus *ὁ ἐσώτερος φίλος* II 379, 36 (intimus *e*). **propinquus** II 581, 25. **genuinum** naturam habens et effectum generandi, unde et **genuinus calor** appellatur incientium naturale II p. XIII. **naturalem** IV 522, 35. **congenitum**, **naturae initium** IV 604, 8. **proprium** aut **naturalem** IV 82, 20. **initium necis** et **natura**, id est insertum IV 241, 24. **naturae initium**, id est insertum IV 346, 42. **naturale**, de genere *t(r)actum* IV 82, 1. **initium naturae**, id est insertum *natura* (initium necis et *naturae cd*) IV 588, 4. **initium necis** et **naturae**, id est insertum, **potum mortis** V 502, 21. **initium**, quod intra hominem est (*vel nascitur*) IV 522, 38. **naturae initium** (*natura insitum Hildebr.*), id est insertum uel intimum **densum** (dentium?) uel qui **interius** in ore hominis nascitur IV 596, 56. **intimum**, **interiorem**, **domesticum** IV 346, 41; 604, 9; 596, 55 (*add. naturalem*); V 600, 52. **intimum uel dens** qui **interius** in ore hominis IV 522, 36. **intimum uel dens**, id est **tuñs** (*AS.*) V 363, 56. **initium uel dens** qui **interius** in ore hominis V 297, 54. **intimum** V 298, 4. **genuino** *gecyndilican (scr. -cum, AS.)* V 363, 33. V. **genuinus** 1.

Genus *γένος* II 38, 16; 262, 39; III 274, 45; 376, 2; 469, 38. *γένος, τρώπος* III 328, 34; 495, 59; 512, 39. **progenies** IV 443, 43 (*gl. Verg.*). **sexus**, **prosapia**, **origo**, **suboles** IV 346, 43; 597, 1 (*add. uel progenies*). **generis** originis nobilis IV 596, 28.

Genus latinum Romanorum origo IV 443, 40; 596, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 6).

Geomantia qui de terra diuinant III 513, 10 (*Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 359).

Geometres terrae mensurator III 513, 11. **geometra** *γεωμέτρης* II 262, 47. **terrae** **ensor**: graece enim *gis* terra, **metron** dicitur **mensura** II p. XIII. **subputandi arte peritus** IV 82, 11; 241, 26; 522, 29 (*disputandi codd.*); 588, 8. qui docet **mensuras terrae** IV 597, 28 (**geumetra**). **geumeter** **ensor agri** V 205, 16.

Geometria terrae **mensura** III 495, 36. **mensura terrae** IV 241, 11.

Geometrica **mensura terrae** IV 522, 28; 588, 9 (*vel geometricia*); V 297, 57 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* III 41). **terrae mensura** III 513, 12. **terrae mensuratio** IV 597, 27 (**geum.**); V 362, 42. **qui[a]**

docet mensuram terrae V 298, 10 (*error: cf. geometres*).

Geometricre (geum. *codd.*) mensura, mensurate V 205, 17.

Geometricus ut pes V 298, 12.

Geoponus (gaeponis *codd.* geponos? *cf. Arch.* IX 565) laboriosus terrae cultor V 458, 43.

Georgica v. in georgicis.

Geuaria (iequaria *Buech.*) κοιλήπατα ὄρνιθος II 351, 39 (zizeria *Ducange*).

Gera v. adarces.

Gerari (gerra i *Schoell*) maceria uel saepe(s) V 569, 38.

Gerdius textor V 642, 12 (*Non.* 118, 6).

Gerelum v. galerus.

Gerens portans IV 82, 43. agens IV 597, 2. *Cf. geruntes.* geruli V 458, 48.

Gergo (?) διοικηθέντα II 33, 15 (*ubi gesta Vulc.*).

Gerizin mons quem colunt Samaritani IV 346, 45; 597, 4. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 159.

Germane v. germanus.

Germanitas γνησιότης, ἀδελφότης II 33, 22.

Germanitus ἀδελφότης II 218, 25. a germanitate V 642, 14 (*Non.* 118, 11).

Germanus γνήσιος ἀδελφός II 33, 20; 263, 57. ἀδελφός γνήσιος III 181, 44; 303, 55. κασίγνητος II 339, 27; III 469, 39. γνήσιος III 375, 21; 495, 68. ἀδελφός ὁμοπατριος II 218, 18; III 254, 19. ἀδελφός II 534, 54. frater IV 522, 34.

germana ἀδελφή γνησία III 303, 56. ἀδελφή ὁμοπατρία II 218, 20. germanum (?) ex uno germine nati (!) IV 82, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 412).

germani ἀδελφοὶ ὁμογνήσιοι II 33, 21. gemini IV 443, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 44). fratres 346, 46. fratres ex uno germine IV 597, 5. **germanae** ἀδελφότης (*germane?*) II 218, 25. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 6; *Diff.* 237.

Germen σπορά II 33, 25. βλαστός II 257, 63; 543, 61; III 278, 41; 429, 40. βλάστημα II 257, 62; III 263, 35. φυτόν II 474, 16. flos uel stipula uiridis II 581, 29. initium floris IV 82, 19 (*gener i. foris. cf. Verg. Georg.* II 76); 241, 22; 346, 47; 522, 25; 588, 11; V 297, 56. initium floris βλάστη IV 597, 6. initium rei alicuius IV 604, 13. **germina** semina IV 241, 20; IV 588, 29; 597, 7. **gemina** flores, duos filios (*cf. geminus*) IV 522, 26.

Germinatio βλάστησις II 257, 61; III 263, 37.

Germino βλαστάνω, βρώω II 33, 24. θάλλω II 326, 17; III 263, 55. βλαστάνω II 257, 60; III 263, 36. βρώω III 129, 56. **germinat** βλασταίνει, βρώει II 33, 23. uirdicat uel seminat IV 346, 48. uirdicat, fructiferat, seminat, pullulat IV 597, 8.

Gero πράττω II 415, 16; III 277, 17.

χειρίζω II 476, 26. **geris** πράττεις, χειρίζεις II 33, 17. **gerit** agit, portat IV 82, 29. agit IV 82, 50; 241, 28; 588, 15; 604, 11. a⟨g⟩it V 548, 12. agit, fungit, deg[er]it IV 346, 44; 597, 3. **gerat** χειρίζω, χειρίζει (?) II 33, 19. **gere** age IV 412, 9. **gerere** πράττειν, χειρίζειν II 33, 18. **geribat** agebat, debebat IV 443, 44 (*gl. Verg.*). portabat IV 82, 13. portabat aut faciebat IV 521, 56 (*cf. c d IV* 82, 13). **gessisti** ἔπραξας, ἐχειρίσας II 33, 37 (*gessit cod. an gessi*). **gessit** egit IV 82, 39; 241, 9; 588, 12; 604, 18. egit, discussit IV 346, 49; IV 597, 11. **gessimus** habuimus IV 597, 12 (*cf. Non.* 316, 25). portauimus 82, 40. **gesseris** χειρίσας II 33, 35. **gesserit** χειρίσῃ II 33, 45. egerit IV 82, 49. **gesserat** egerat IV 521, 55. amministrauerat, egerat, disposuerat IV 597, 10. **geritur** βαστάζεται II 33, 26. agitur IV 82, 24; 521, 54 (*gerit codd. portat add. bc*). **V.** bella gero, bene re gesta, bene gestus, gessit magistratum, morem gero, gesto.

Gerontocomium locum uenerabilem (*vel* locus uenerabilis) in quo pauperes et propter senectutem solam infirmi homines curantur uel pascuntur IV 241, 35; V 522, 26 (*uel p. om.*). *Cf. gerontochia* ubi senes sunt congregati aliorum solacio indigentes a² *post IV* 135, 8.

Geror (?) exemplum † exoletri (gerro et exoletarum *Buech. coll. GR. L.* II 193, 1) ceterarum rerum V 458, 50.

Gerra v. gerro.

Gerrae πλεκτά τινα II 33, 32. hae cerreae singularia non habet πλεκτά, τὰ προσφιρόμενα μηχανήματα τοῖς τεύχεσι II 409, 20 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 14; 549, 13). **gerrae** nugae et ineptiae, unde et gerrones dicuntur V 654, 13. **gerras** nugas ineptiasque *Plac.* V 24, 21 = V 71, 21 = V 106, 10 = V *praef.* V. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 94, 4; *Non.* p. 118, 22; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 45.

Gerres μηνίδες II 33, 28 (*μηνίδες gh*). **V. girris**.

Gerrio στρηνή II 438, 59 (*superbio Brandt Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII p. 373).

Gerriculae χαλιίδες III 17, 29; 89, 49 (*cascides cumcole*); 187, 28 (*chaldices corricule*). *Cf. οἱ κάχλικες corriculae* genus limacae III 257, 7 (*in solis Einsidlensibus est*). **V. carriculi**.

Gerro ἀρχήσιμος II 254, 36. μυθολόγος II 373, 48. **gerra** οὐδαμινός II 3², 27; 388, 55 (*GR. L.* II 193, 1). **gerro** nugator dictus a gerris *Plac.* V 24, 24 = V 71, 22 = 106, 11 = V 502, 24. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 40, 6. **nogatorius**

desiderat] IV 604, 15. portat [optat, cupit, desiderat, festinat] IV 346, 51. **gestare** gerere, portare IV 597, 16. **gestor** γυμνάζομαι II 265, 29. αλωρίζομαι II 321, 48. **gestatur** αλωρίζεται II 221, 45. γυμνάζεται II 33, 42. portatur IV 82, 26; 30. **gesta**<n>tur γυ<μ>νάζονται II 33, 49.

Gestor (gestator *H.*) χειριστής II 476, 28. γυμναστής II 33, 43.

Gestum actum, habitum IV 347, 2; 597, 23; 604, 21. habitum V 298, 2. **gesta** πεπραγμένα, χειρισθέντα, ύπομνήματα II 33, 39. habita (auita *cod.*), ύπομνήματα III 481, 48. ύπομνήματα III 449, 68; 481, 47. municipalia uel publica (*cf. can. conc. Afric.* 69, ubi extat: gesta municipalia) V 411, 1. scripta (*de Euseb.*) V 418, 62; 427, 33. acta, scripta IV 604, 16. **gessi** (gestis *cg*) επί πράξεως, ύπομνημάτων II 33, 36. *V. gessarum.*

Gestus χειροθεσία II 476, 32. σχήμα, είδέα, χειροθεσία II 33, 46. είδέα II 285, 7. ίδέα II 488, 39. σχήμα II 515, 34. κίνησης II 511, 28. habitus, aspectus II 581, 21 (*v. gestum*). motus corporis IV 82, 33; 34; 522, 4. motus corporis uel nutus IV 597, 24. motus corporis in quolibet animali, quando quid agit V 298, 6. **gestibus** actibus, nutibus IV 443, 49. **gestum** motus corporis IV 241, 12; 588, 13. **gestu** χειροθεσία II 33, 38.

Geta Gotus IV 522, 8. Götus, peritus (catus?) IV 82, 35. Gottus V 600, 42. **Getae** Goti IV 82, 36 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 463?). Gothi IV 595, 39. **Geti** Goti IV 522, 9; 604, 25. Gotti V 600, 43. dicuntur Gothi V 654, 14 (*Iuvenal.* V 50). **Getae** Thraces V 298, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 35). Gothi et Thraces IV 241, 30; 588, 21. Scythae et Thraces V 458, 42.

Geth torcular siue pressura V 363, 9 (*Roensch Mus. | Rhen.* XXXI 460; *Onom. sacra* p. 27, 25).

Getice (getage *codd.*) garrit gotice loquitur V 205, 15; 600, 62.

Getura *v. gerulus.*

Gibber *v. artemisia, gibberus, gibbus.*

Gibberosus κνρτός II 357, 13; III 14, 3; 86, 72; 180, 38; 556, 10. κνρτός, δίκνρτος II 33, 52. κνρτός(!), κνρτός III 330, 10; 497, 62; 527, 44. κνρτός, κηλήτης III 252, 59. *Cf. c*<i>rto*i* (*h. e. κνρτός*) id est gibberosus III 620, 74. **gibberosus** gibbus II 581, 33. *V. bombosus.*

Gibberus qui sarcinae uitii succumbit [testimonii] V 502, 31. qui sarcinae uitium (*scr. uitii*) succumbit [testimonii], **gibber** ipse tumor V 569, 40/41.

Gibbus et **gibuero** (gibberosus *e*) κνρτός II 33, 53. **gibbus** uel **gibber** est struma cameli V 620, 4. **gib**us κνρτήν (κνρτών?) II 33, 51. **gibbus** (*vel gyph*) hofr (*non hosr, AS.*) V 362, 51. **gibbi** gibberosi *Plac.* V 24, 4 = V 72, 1 = V 106, 15.

Giemnarium *v. gymnasium.*

Giesum *v. gaesum.*

Gifas *v. tunica serpentis.*

Gigans terrigena V 363, 8. *V. terrigena.*

Gigantomachia gigantum pugna III 495, 47. pugna III 513, 16. pugna gigantum IV 589, 5. pugna gigantium V 298, 30. **gigantomachiae** pugna cum gigantibus habita IV 522, 45; 604, 30; V 298, 27. **gigantum** (*vel gigantium*) pugnae V 363, 22; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) V 419, 40 = 428, 20.

Gigarone *v. alabardan.*

Gigarta id est uenetia (= uinacia) III 564, 40. *Cf. γίγαρτον.*

Gigarus euiscalis III 562, 70. *Cf. Marc. Empir. (ed. Helm.)* X 58 p. 112: herba proserpinalis quae graece dracon-teum, gallice gigarus appellatur.

Gigeria intestina galli<n>arum V 642, 23 (= *Non.* 119, 16). *V. gilerius gallinarum, geseria.*

Gignarus delirius *gloss. Arab. lat.* p. 705, 53 *Vulc.* (*ubi ignarus Vulc. uix recte: cf. Sitzungsber. d. K. S. Ges. d. W.* 1896 p. 72; *Schuchardt* III 276; *ninnarus*).

Gigno τίτω II 455, 32. γεννώ II 262, 33. **gignit** γεννώ II 33, 59. procreat IV 82, 56. nascit (nascitur *cd*), generat IV 82, 53. generat, nascitur, pullulat IV 241, 42; 589, 4. generat, procreat uel nutrit IV 347, 3. nascitur, generat aut procreat IV 522, 39. germinat, generat, procreat, nutrit uel pullulat IV 597, 26. generat, creat IV 604, 31. generat V 298, 31. **gignitur** nascitur IV 82, 52; 347, 4; 597, 29.

Gilbus γίλβος, σποδιατός II 33, 54. flauus II 581, 32. color in equo inter album et rufum (*rubum cod.*) V 298, 28. color in <e>quo, medium inter album et rufum IV 522, 46. color in eco, medium inter rufum et album IV 83, 2. color medius inter album et rufum IV 604, 32 (*cf. b* II 581, 32). inter album et nigrum medius color IV 241, 44; 589, 3 (uel melinus *add. b*). *falū (AS.)* V 363, 42. *gelu (AS.)* V 362, 50. **gil-lus** color ferrugineus V 363, 38. **gil-bum** color medius [id est] inter album et rufum IV 347, 5; 597, 30. **gilius** melinus color est subalbidus V 205, 18. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 381, *qui collatis Servio in Georg.* III 83 *et Isid.* XII 1, 50

ab hac forma profiscitur gilbus color in equo melinus inter album et rufum: quo fortasse non opus.

Giler genus ligni II 581, 34 (siler *Nettleship Arch.* V 414).

Gileriis gallinarum τῶν ἀκρῶν τῶν ὀρνίθων II 33, 62 (ubi gigerus ἀκρῶν *Salmas. Pl. ex.* 219 A. τὸ ἀκρον ε. τὸ ἐντερον d.). Cf. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 17 (gileriis = giieriis = gigeriis). V. gigeria, geseria.

Gillo βαυνάλιον III 449, 69. βαυνάλιν III 477, 28: Cf. ἐκ τοῦ βαυνιδίου de *gillone* III 219, 25 = III 653, 11.

gillo bulcalmo (βαυνάλιον?) III 194, 4/5. uas fictile quod Aegyptia(!) lingua baucalis dicitur a post IV 604, 32. **gellonem** baucalem IV 346, 15; 596, 10; V 600, 33. V. aquale, baucalem, culmus, seges.

Gillus(?) cinagris (κυναργία b) II 511, 23. gryllus κυναργίς H.

Gimberosus v. gibberosus, bombosus. **Gineum** (ichneumonones?) quo(s) dicit uilgus ecinemonēs V 635, 1 (ubi gynaeceum *Loewe Prodr.* 418, pro ecinemonēs *Stowasser Arch.* II 607 gynaecones. De cinifum = σκνιπῶν cogitat *Buech.* (cf. curculio).

Gingiber agreste rubo canino III 546, 53 (= zingiber).

Gingua ὀδόντος οὐλον II 379, 17. **gingula οὐλον ὀδόντος** II 33, 57. **gingula οὐλον ὀδόντος** II 496, 69. **gingua οὐλον** II 522, 48. caro in qua dentes stant II 581, 31. οὐλα τὰ τῶν ὀδόντων hae **gingulae gingulae** (singularia non habet: cf. *GR. L.* I 549, 12) II 389, 42. **gingulae οὐλα** II 33, 58; 545, 45; III 85, 54; 310, 48; 349, 36; 350, 68; 394, 41; 407, 27. οὐλα[ε] III 12, 28; 175, 33. βύαι, οὐλα[ε] III 247, 48. οὐλα, γόμοι II 33, 56. **gingiblae**(!) οὐλα ὀδόντων II 32, 46. **gingiuarum** dentium carnis IV 522, 44. **gingluas** οὐλα III 380, 22. οὐλοι(!) III 571, 19.

Gingla παρωτίς II 399, 30. **gingla** tumor sub auribus II 581, 30. V. **gingua**.

Gingriunt χήνες ἐκβῶσιν II 33, 55.

Gingriua εἶδος φωνῆς σάλπιγγος II 33, 61. Cf. *gingrinae apud Festum Pauli* p. 95, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 37.

Gingrum φωνῆ χηρός II 33, 60.

Girba pila ubi tessene (= tisanæ) piscantur (scr. pistantur) V 298, 32. Cf. *Arch.* I 327; VI 558.

Girgalos v. crabro.

Girgillus rota hauritoria *Seal.* V 601, 4 (= *Osb.* p. 264). est mergus V 620, 3. Cf. *Kluge 'Grundriss der germ. Phil.'* 339^a. V. hastrum.

Girius v. farina.

Gironia v. ironia.

Girris κελικ(α)ός III 318, 32; 529, 17. V. gerres.

Gisma(?) angulus V 614, 31 (*gonia Graevius*). Cf. *unulus*.

Gissus definitio IV 604, 33 (cf. III 513, 23; *Eucher. instr.* p. 149, 19). **gissium** labium, terminus, finitio V 614, 30.

Git μελάνθιον II 33, 63; 607, 38. μελάνθιον hoc **git**, indeclinabile est II 366, 52 (*GR. L.* I 546, 36; *synpl.* 123, 31). **git** μελάνθιον III 357, 17; 430, 70; 539, 24; 564, 3. **olus** V 362, 46. genus herbae II 581, 35. **gitti** (cf. *GR. L.* I 131, 8) μελάνθιον III 299, 53; 529, 71.

gitter μελάνθιον II 34, 1. **gitte** melantie(!) III 632, 36. **gittus** melantium III 593, 1. melantino III 584, 41. milis permon (melaspermon *Plin.* XX 182) III 569, 39. **gyptus** melantium III 626, 56. melancium id est **gytus pannaus** (= paniceus *Stadler*) III 614, 51. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 120.

Glbellus leuis V 635, 2.

Glaber ἄβρός II 215, 21. ψιλός (ψιλον cod. corr. e) II 34, 2. ψιλός ὁ λείος II 481, 2. rasmus *Plac.* V 24, 10 = V 72, 3 (rasus, lenis <scr. leuis>) = V 106, 23(?). rasmus, leuis III 513, 18. caluus, lenis, leuis, tener *acd post* IV 81, 9. caluus, lenis, leuis, tennes (tener?) IV 83, 6. caluus, lenis, tener IV 521, 45. caluus, rasmus, leuis uel lenis IV 597, 32. caluus, rasmus, lenis uel quod sine pilo est IV 604, 34. laetus, caluus IV 587, 12. caluus, rasmus IV 347, 9. caluus IV 242, 29; V 298, 46; 364, 6. **glabrum** leue, subtile II p. XLVI. lenem et inberbem IV 587, 9. quod sine pilo est IV 597, 31. V. daber.

Glabrio faciei discerptor (vel discerptor) V 502, 35; 569, 33. Cf. *Not. Bern.* 18, 7; *AHD. GL.* III 145, 7.

Glacialis παχνώδης II 400, 6. παγώδης II 34, 3.

Glacialis hiems niu[e]ialis, glacia plena IV 443, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 285); 597, 35. **gratiale**(!) hiems glaciae plena IV 521, 17.

Glacies κρύσταλλος II 355, 55; 496, 7; 540, 48; 563, 9; III 245, 3; 294, 11 (κρύσταλλον); 347, 45; 425, 59 (χρυστ.); 498, 29; 524, 45 (κρύσταλλον). **glacies** et **glacia** κρύσταλλος, πάχνη II 34, 4. **glacies** κρύσταλλος, is (*palaeotheid.*) III 169, 13. **παγετός** II 391, 41; 518, 54; III 83, 42; 245, 2. **πάχνη** II 400, 4; III 245, 4. nix durata IV 412, 10; 597, 34.

Gladius ἔφοποιός II 378, 17. **σαφοποιός** II 485, 9. **μαχιροποιός** III

308, 43. mekantopios (μαχαίροποιός? *contam. cum μηχανοπ.?*) III 529, 79.

Gladiator μονομάχος II 34, 8 (*Cic. in Cat. II 4, 7*); 373, 5; III 500, 49. **gladiatores** μονομάχοι III 84, 48; 173, 26; 240, 51; 303, 1; 372, 18. **μονομάχοι gladiatores** ξιφήρεις III 11, 14. **gladiatores** qui in spectaculis mutua se caede trucidant IV 81, 9; 83, 5; 521, 43; V 106, 17. **cempan** (vel caempan, *AS.*) V 363, 34. **gladiatorum** τῶν μονομάχων III 113, 62 = 642, 22. *V. condone, gladius.*

Gladiatorium μονομαχία II 34, 7.

Gladius μονομάχος II 34, 5 (*gladiator Vulc.*). ξιφήρης II 378, 12 (*cf. gladiator*). *V. ensifer.*

Gladiolus ξιφίδιον II 378, 15.

Gladiolus (*piscis*) ξιφίος III 187, 20. ξιφίας III 257, 5. ξιφίον III 437, 29. *Cf. II 378, 14.*

Gladiolus (*herba*) ξιφίος III 579, 44. **iris** (= *iris*) III 546, 65; 583, 32; 591, 25; 612, 41; 624, 65; 632, 23. **iris** Africa III 565, 68 (-um). **iris** Africae III 562, 29. **iris** Illyrica III 546, 66. **ξιφίον** III 579, 43 (-um). **xifa** (?) III 579, 45. **mazerofollo** (μαχαίροφύλλον) III 568, 62. **mabero-billo** III 568, 65. **segg** (vel segg, *AS.*) V 363, 4. **idios** id est **gladiolum** III 539, 55. **eracion** id est **gladiolum** III 561, 14. **sigitale** id est **gladiolus** III 577, 1. **amelos** id est **iris** siue **ius** (= *iris*) **gladiolum** III 580, 24. **mellacaria** **gladiolo** III 548, 13 (*de μακαίρισα cogitat Schmidt Herm. XVIIII 543*). **gladiolo** regetali (= *seget.*), id est **ξιφίον** III 564, 28. *V. solago. Cf. Diosc. IV 20; Pseudap. 47; v. Fischer-Benzon p. 43.*

Gladiolus hortensis **iris** ilirica (= *Illyrica*) III 591, 36; 612, 63; 625, 7. **iris** (= *iris*) III 613, 2; 625, 19; 564, 68.

Gladiolus paludensis **agoro** III 586, 21. **agaro** III 616, 21. **aguro** III 607, 14. *Cf. Fischer-Benzon p. 46.*

Gladius ξιφήρης II 34, 11.

Gladius ξίφος II 34, 9; 491, 27; 515, 30; 542, 41; III 77, 67 (*glaud.*); 352, 66. **μάχαιρα** II 557, 33; 488, 40; 511, 25; III 449, 70. **δομφαία** III 449, 71; 503, 19. **gladium** ξίφος II 378, 18; 534, 55; III 23, 52; 204, 49; 299, 11; 326, 14; 342, 49; 369, 6; 449, 72; 469, 40; 520, 45; 521, 9. **μάχαιρα** II 365, 32; 503, 61; III 326, 12; 530, 44. **φάσγανον** III 162, 54; 208, 54 (*grad.*). **δομφαία** III 428, 44. **romphea**, **telum**, **ensis** IV 347, 6; 597, 33 (*rumphea*). **gladia** ξίφη II 34, 6. *V. aclydes, anceps.*

Gladius (*grad. cod.; piscis*) ξιφίας III 89, 33.

Glama λίμη II 360, 19. **petuita oculorum** II p. XLVI. *V. grama.*

Glandarius v. **clandarius**.

Glandia v. **grandia**.

Glandifer (*cl. cod.*) βαλανηφόρος II 255, 35.

Glandulae παρωτίδες III 501, 64. **glandiolae** quae circa collum et in inguinibus nasci solent **χοιράδες** III 598, 27. *Cf. eoratas glandolas (glandolas a)* III 600, 35 (= *χοιράδας gl.*). **bisane** (*βουβῶνες Buech.*) **glandolas** III 598, 9. **γαλίκεας** III 218, 40 = 653, 11 (*καλλικεας glandulos*) = 233, 40 (*cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christi p. 362*). *V. angina, grandula.*

Glandularia v. **maurella**.

Glans βάλανος II 495, 68; 507, 37; III 428, 38. **glande** βάλανος III 192, 13. **glandis** βάλανος II 495, 54 (*cf. GR. L. V 412, 2; 580, 3*). **clansi** (*h. e. clans* = *gl.*) **elandis** βάλανος II 255, 37. **glau** (*n*) **dine** βάλανω II 34, 13. **glandes** βάλανοι II 34, 14; III 185, 10; 256, 13; 554, 4; 618, 32. **ab eo quod glans**, quae sunt **nuces rusticae** V 298, 47. *De grans forma cf. balanus. V. auellannum.*

Glarea ψηφίος II 480, 38; 493, 15. **ψηφωτή** II 480, 54. **τόπος χέρσος**, **λιθάωδης**, **ἀσπορος**, **ἐν τῷ β' τῶν Γεωργικῶν** (212) II 34, 10. **λιθάωδης** II 360, 68. **κόχλαξ** ὁ **λίθος** II 354, 34; 518, 46. **claria** χάλιξ ἀδρός III 312, 49 ὁ **κόχλαξ** II 526, 19. *Cf. ψηφίδες [φαγίς] gloria [rima] III 190, 46.* **glarea** **istricta**, **glutinosa** IV 205, 24. **stricta**, **glutinatio** IV 83, 33. **stricto glutinore** IV 81, 8 (*Verg. Georg. II 212*); 83, 4; V 106, 18; 205, 25; 600, 31. **lapilli parui** **arenae maris mixti** IV 347, 7; 597, 36. **lapilli parui** **arenae maris permixti** IV 604, 38. **lapilla** (!) **arenae maris permixti** V 458, 58. **terra[m]** **conpugimenta** (**conpaginata**?) **conpauimenta**?, id est **condensa** V 205, 26. **lapilli** V 502, 33. **sicca** et **sterilis** **terra** V 552, 27 (*Serv. in Georg. II 212*). **cisal** (*vel rectius cisl.*, *AS.*) V 362, 54. **glarea** [*m*] **minutissimi lapides** sunt quos aqua fluvialis trahit V 205, 28. **glareas** **lapillos fluminum** appellamus, quos aqua defluens trahit V 205, 27. *V. scrupulus.*

Glaris μυθολόγος II 34, 15 (*alibi μυθολόγος est gerro. garrulus? at cf. Stolz 'Indog. F.' X 75*).

Glaro **insulae** nomen IV 597, 37 (*Gyaro?*). *Cf. Verg. Aen. III 76 et Cearon.*

Glaucia **saria** (**psaria** *Stadler*) III 576, 68. *Cf. glaucia maritima tauricolla* III 577, 51. *V. fel taurinum, glaucus.*

Glaucoma **ofusio oculorum**, id est **nebula** IV 242, 31; 587, 13 (*vel obscu-*

ritas *add. c d*); 604, 37; V 364, 5. of-
fusio oculorum, nebula terrae(?) V 298, 48.
Cf. Aldehelm. p. 320.

Glau<co>matici *cf. Loewe GL. N. 120.*

Glaucos (glancos *codd.*) diuus mari-
nus IV 443, 51; 597, 38 (*cf. Serv. in*
Ecl. VI 74). V. glaucus color.

Glaucus γλαῦκος ὁ ἰχθύς II 263, 21.

Glaucus equus ueluti pintos(!) oculos
habens et quodam splendore perfusus:
nam glaucum ueteres dicunt <splendi-
dum> *Plac. V 72, 4 (sub finem)*. albus
et uiridis uel uiride, pressum IV 604, 35
(*cf. Serv. in Georg. IV 335*). **glauca**

alba uel uiridis IV 597, 39. uiridis IV
587, 10. flaua aut rubea IV 83, 7; 521,
50; V 458, 57. rubea, flaua V 502, 32.
alba uirida (uiridia *f*); uiridis *de: cf.*
Verg. Georg. II 13) IV 443, 52. **glauicia** (!)
uiridis IV 347, 8; 604, 36; V 502, 34
(uiridia); 600, 53. **glaucum** κναροῦν.

Virgilius lib. VIII (33): glaucu uelabat
amico (!) II 356, 18. χλοερόν II 477, 28;
III 272, 19. hauui (uel *rectius* heuui)
uel grei (*AS.*) V 363, 25. **glaucio** uiridi,
presso IV 242, 25; 587, 11 (*cf. Serv. plen.*
ad Verg. Georg. III 83). V. glauicia.

Glaucus color interdum pro uiridi
ponitur et qui admixtum habet uirori
alborem. nam Virgilius hoc sciens
'glaucas salices' (*Georg. IV 182*) et
'oliuas glaucas' dixit! (ulua *Aen. VI*
416. *cf. Verg. append. catal. II 9*). item
(nam *Maius*) in equis aut hominibus
'glauci oculi' pro splendidi ponuntur.
legimus nonnumquam et maris colorem
glaucum dici, sed tunc quando canescit
fluctibus, unde **Glaucus** deus maris
senior fingitur a canitie fluctuum *Plac.*
V 24, 1 = V 72, 4 (*cf. glaucus*) = V 106,
22 = V *praef. XIX. Cf. Gell. II 26, 17.*

Gleba βῶλος γῆς II 260, 52. ἡ βῶλος,
ὁ ὑμῆν, ὁ βῶλος II 553, 10 (*Buecheler*
Arch. I 289). βῶλος II 518, 48; 540, 49;
III 199, 68; 261, 7; 449, 73; 469, 41;
476, 49; 490, 68. cespes durus IV 588,
35. sepes (cespes *b*) durus cum herba
IV 522, 33. cespis durus IV 83, 21;
242, 27 (cispis *cod. Sangall.*). cespis
durus cum herba leuatur [glebo] IV
83, 8 (*secl. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'*
XIX 124: glebator glebo *W. Heraeus*
Arch. X 511; glebo *ad 9 spectare uidetur.*
leuatus?). **gleba** [glea] cespes durus
V 502, 36. terra pinguis et ponitur
pro pane V 502, 37. **glebam** cespitem
durum IV 604, 40. cespitem V 419, 63;
428, 49 (*Euseb. eccl. hist. II 17*). **gle-**
bae βῶλοι III 356, 64. **glebas** cispites
duri V 298, 38. V. fecundi cespites,
glebo.

Glebalis summa ἡ τῆς γλα<τ>βας
ὀλκῆ III 481, 50.

Glebo βῶλος II 34, 12 (*ubi gleba Vulc.*).

glouo (*corr. c*) arator IV 83, 9. **glebo**
arator V 205, 29. **glebra** arator lingua
gallica V 364, 8. **glebo rusticus** V
364, 10. rusticus, arator IV 83, 22;
242, 26; 588, 34; V 205, 30; 298, 39;
600, 40. rusticus arator aut arator IV
521, 40. rusticus arator, stiuarus IV
604, 39. arator rusticus IV 347, 11;
597, 40. *Cf. gleba.*

Glebula βολάριον II 260, 49; III
261, 9.

Glepas (? χλεύας *Buech.*) dissensiones
V 548, 16.

Glicissida v. hastula quae nocte lucet.

Glidium παγῶδες II 34, 18 (gelidum?
ubi glandium Vulc.).

Glimerit προστιθησῖν II 34, 17 (*ubi*
glomerat *Vulc. probabiliter. glumeritio c.*
προστιθήσῃς e).

Gliurus somnolentus *Scal. V 601, 6*
(*Osib. p. 259*). **glirium** torpentem, stu-
pidum V 614, 32.

Glis μνοξός II 507, 34 (*cf. GR. L. I*
546, 22). **glis guris** (= gliris) μνοξός
ὁ μῆς ὁ εἰς τὰ δένδρα II 374, 4. **glis** ὁ
μνοξός II 518, 52; III 259, 40. egilae
(uel eglae, *AS.*) V 363, 20. **glis** nomi-
na<ti>bus V 642, 24 (*Non. 119, 20*).
gliris (*GR. L. I 42, 3*) μνοξός III 18, 58;
189, 44; 431, 48. μνωξός III 469, 42.
glires μνωξοί III 469, 43. V. glix, cliris,
glitis.

Glis glitis humus tenax *Scal. V 601, 7*
(*cf. Osib. 259, 264 et Loewe GL. N. 120;*
AHD. GL. III 241, 17).

Glisco ἀξάνω II 251, 10. ἀξάνωμα
II 251, 9. ἀξῶ II 251, 16. *προβαίνω*
ὁ εἶσιν ἀξῶ II 416, 22. **gliscit** ἀξῆι
II 34, 19. increscit IV 347, 12. ar-
descit aut crescit IV 522, 41. ascendit
(accenditur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'*
XVII 121) V 364, 11. pinguescit, crescit
IV 589, 7. ardescit, increscit V 205, 34.
crescit, pinguescit IV 604, 41. ardescit
IV 83, 12 (*Verg. Aen. XII 9*). crescit V
298, 37. **cliscit** crescit V 278, 9. **gliscet**
crescet V 205, 33. **cliscet** crescet IV
216, 35 (*Serv. in Aen. XII 9*). **gliscit**
pinguescit, crescit IV 347, 10. pinguescit,
crescit, increscit uel adolecit IV 597, 41.
crescit IV 83, 10; V 205, 31. **cliscit**
crescit V 627, 6. **clisset** criscet V 633,
27. **gliscit** crescit, au<g>mentatur aut
quod ex tota uirtute procedit V 205, 35.
gliscere crescere IV 83, 11; 522, 40
(*cf. Isid. XII 3, 6*). **gliscere** crecere,
adolere IV 597, 50. *Cf. Festus Pauli*
p. 98, 9; Non. 22, 10.

Glitis ἑλειός (*αιλιος cod.*), ἔππουρος II 320, 50. V. *glis*.

Glix ἔππουρος II 34, 16 (*v. glis, cliris*).

Globam (?) iuncturam IV 83, 26. *Cf.* III 495, 75; 513, 26.

Globat acruat IV 83, 14; 242, 35; 347, 14; 523, 1; V 522, 25. acruat uel colligit IV 597, 42; 605, 1. rotundat siue acruat V 298, 50.

Globata agmina inunata V 205, 36.

Globatis *v. glubatis*.

Globosus στρογγύλος II 439, 1. σφαιροειδής II 449, 14. rotundus IV 604, 43. ex solido rotundus V 364, 9 (*globosus vel -osus*). **globosum** σφαιροειδής II 34, 22. rotundum IV 83, 23; V 298, 46. ex solido rotundus (!) V 298, 40. V. *globus*.

Globulus ἀγαθίδιον II 215, 27. **glomibus** (*scr. globulos*) uolumenta, circulos V 459, 2.

Globus et glomus ἀγαθίς II 215, 26. **globus** ἄθροισμα II 219, 52. εἰλη II 285, 52. κλώσμα, συστροφή II 34, 21. τολύπη, βάλος II 538, 17. τολύπη, συστροφή, βάλος ἢ ἀγαθίς ἦτοι κωβάριον II 550, 30. συστροφή II 447, 56. σύστημα II 447, 50. σφαῖρα II 449, 12. τάγμα II 451, 6. πλήθος II 409, 35. περιφέρεια II 511, 26. dicitur genere masculino lunaris, ut Virgilius (*Aen. VI* 725) 'lucentemque globum lunae'. **glomus** autem et **glomera** neutro genere pensa mulierum (*ita scripsi ex Prisciano G.R. L. II p. 170, 2: globum . . . et glomera G. globum et glombum et glomera R: ubi glomus pro glombum Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 24, 3 = V 72, 5. collectio multorum IV 83, 29; V 298, 42 (*globum*). rotunditas condensa, uolumen IV 242, 33; 589, 12 (*condens*). rotundus acruus aut uolumen uel agmen IV 83, 13; 522, 54 (*rotundus aut*). ex solido rotundus IV 347, 16 (*v. globosus*). ex solido rotundus, agmen, acruus, pila uel rotunditas IV 597, 44. pila uel rotunditas IV 347, 17. pila uel rotunditatem uel uolumen V 298, 49. agmen uel rotunditas IV 604, 42. rotunditas V 106, 19; (*Euseb. eccl. hist. X* 39) V 421, 25 = 430, 3). leuma (*vel leoma, h. e. Strahl, solis scil., AS.*) V 363, 31. **globum** rotunditudo V 541, 2. multitudinem IV 83, 18. **globo** tracto IV 83, 28. **globos** uertigines IV 347, 15; 443, 53 (*Verg. Aen. III* 574); 597, 43. uertices IV 242, 28. uertices, sphaeras, uolumen, rotunditas IV 589, 11. **globa** uertices IV 605, 7.

Glochiunt gallinae *Loewe e cod. Cas.* 439 (*GL. N.* 249).

Gloma (?) ῥαφίς II 34, 20 (*an gluma acus subest?*).

Glomerare manus colligere multitudinem IV 83, 25 (*cf. Verg. Aen. II* 315; IX 792).

Glomerati circumfusi IV 110, 24 (*lomerati vel -to codd.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen. IX* 440.

Glomero ἄθροίζω II 219, 55. συναθροίζω II 443, 42. **glomerat** conuoluit IV 83, 20. conuoluit, coniungit IV 589, 13. conuoluit, nectit IV 242, 30. adiungit IV 83, 31. coniungit, conuoluit, connectit uel colligit IV 597, 45. coniungit, conuoluit, colligit IV 605, 2. uoluit uel in unum quoq[ue] adunat V 298, 43. **glomera** ἄθροισα II 34, 24. **glomerare** condensare uel in unum colligere IV 83, 17. **glomerauit** in sini uel globi rotundam (-um?) efficit V 547, 2 (*Ovid. Met. I* 35). **glomeratur** adiungitur IV 83, 27. **glomeramur** adiungimur IV 83, 32; V 298, 41. **glomerantur** συστρέφονται II 34, 23. congregantur IV 83, 15; 443, 54 (*Verg. Aen. I* 500). colliguntur, acruatim congregantur V 106, 21. cinguntur aut congregantur IV 522, 53. colliguntur, congregantur IV 597, 46. V. *glimerit*.

Glomerum *v. galerus*.

Glomus ἀγαθίς (*vel ἄκ.*) II 215, 26 (*v. globus*); III 21, 46; 93, 3; 209, 55. **glomera** ἀγαθίδια III 369, 32. **glomer** cleuue (*vel cleouuae, AS.*) V 363, 24. **glomera** et **glomus** ἀγαθ[ε]ίς II 34, 25. **glomus** collectio filiorum (*filorum?*) V 502, 42. *Cf. globulus, globus, glos, adot.*

Gloria δόξα, καύχημα II 34, 26. δόξα II 280, 12; 534, 58; III 407, 31; 449, 74; 469, 44. καύχησης III 168, 31. claritas IV 83, 24; V 106, 20. maiestas IV 522, 51; 605, 3. maiestas, laus IV 242, 34; 589, 14. specimen IV 347, 13; 597, 49. *Cf. gloria* clarus et claritate IV 83, 34 (*gloria a clarus et claritate Buech.*). **glorian** maiestatem V 298, 44. **gloriae** αἱ δόξαι III 423, 74. V. uana gloria, sine gloria.

Gloriabilis καυχηματίας II 34, 28.

Gloriae cupidus κενόδοξος II 534, 57.

Gloria infulminans δόξα (<ψ>περαστράπτουσα III 423, 15.

Gloriatio καύχημα II 347, 6; 498, 64; 545, 46.

Glorifico δοξάζω II 280, 15.

Glorior δοξάζω II 280, 15. καυχῶμαι II 347, 7. μεγαλαυχῶ II 365, 45. σεμνόνομαι II 430, 40. ἀλαζονεύομαι II 224, 34. agalliume (*ἀγάλλομαι*) III 127, 15. **glorio** (?) αὐχῶ II 252, 16. **gloriaris** ἀγάλλη III 127, 16. **gloriatur** ἀγάλλεται III 127, 17.

Gloriose v. gloriosus.

Gloriosus ἀλαζών II 34, 27. (δεδοξαμένους ἄ. ε). ἐνδοξος II 298, 16; 534, 56; III 177, 6; 407, 32; 449, 76. δοξασθεῖς uel <δε>δοξασμένους II 555, 59. δεδοξασμένους III 449, 76. εἰδοξος III 249, 48. ἐπικλητής III 372, 76. bonorum ostentator IV 347, 18; 597, 47; 605, 4. a frequentia claritatis dictus, pro c g littera commutata. gloriosus a laurea dictus quae datur uictoribus IV 597, 48 (cf. *Isid.* X 112; *GR.* L. VII 302, 32). alazon, tumidus, sufflatus ac mendax V 534, 44. **gloriosissimus** ἐνδοξότατος II 298, 17. *Cf.* ἐνδοξος <glorioso> endotatos intimus II 298, 18 (ἐνδ. om. e: ἐνδότατος intimus c; v. intimus). V. dii gloriosissimi.

Glos ἀνδρός ἀδελφῆ II 225, 21. γαμετή τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τοῦ ἀνδρός II 261, 26. ἡ τοῦ ἀνδρός ἀδελφῆ, γάλας, παρὰ Πλάτῳ (*fragm.* LXXVII *ed. mai.*) II 34, 29. *Cf.* glumea. **clos** ἀνδρός ἀδελφῆ II 507, 8. **glos[ia]** uiri soror IV 242, 36; 589, 15; V 502, 41 (cf. *Isid.* IX 7, 17). **glo(s)** uiri soror V 458, 59; 502, 39. **glos** quaedam necessitudo uel glomus V 569, 45 (v. glumea). patris soror IV 605, 5. soror uxoris et uxor fratris V 502, 43. nurus V 620, 2. *Cf.* *Festus Pauli* p. 98, 5; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 45.

Glossa lingua: quidam Latinorum glosam per unum s, sed corrupte, graecum siquidem est ideoque melius per duo s profertur sicut et apud Graecos V 584, 15. **glosa** graeca (graece?) lingua V 298, 51. aduerbium (ad uerbum?) declaratio III 513, 27. congregatio sermonum IV 242, 32; 589, 10; 605, 6. congregatio sermonum uel interpretatio IV 597, 53. de arbore fructus (gaza?) IV 598, 1. *De glosa cf. Loewe Prodr.* 1, *Groeber Arch.* II 439, *Georges Berl. ph. W.* 1886 p. 429, *Ind. Ien.* a 1886 p. XI.

Glossema interpretatio sermonum IV 83, 16; 522, 42. **glosima** interpretatio sermonum V 364, 7.

Glossula λέξις II 359, 26. **glossularum** λέξεων III 449, 77; 481, 45.

Glubatis ignis (ignibus?) IV 83, 30 (*inter glo-glossas ad Verg. Aen.* III 574 *refert H., ad Aen.* VI 725 *Buech.*).

Glubo (glumo *cod.*) excorio V 654, 18.

glubit excoriat IV 83, 19; V 205, 38.

glubere cutem detrahere uel extrahere (excoriare d e) IV 347, 19. cutem detrahere uel excoriare IV 597, 51; 605, 9/8.

glouere cutem detrahere, excoriare V 459, 1; 502, 40. **glouere** decoriare V 569, 46. **glubere** dstringere V 642,

21 (*Non.* 119, 11). **glubauit** excoriatuit V 205, 37. V. clinsit. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 13.

Glucidatus (glodit. *sed sub glu*) ἡδύς II 34, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 98, 10; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 38.

Glumalépturon κριθῆς II 34, 31. follistricti V 642, 11 (*Non.* 118, 3) **glumas** segetum manipulos V 654, 17 (*cf. Festus Pauli* p. 98, 8). V. gloma, culma, glumea, clunar.

Glumea γλαρας ἀδελφῆ γαμετή, ὡς Πλάτῳ II 34, 32: ubi glumae ἀρχαία *Vulc.*, bene. *Cf. glos et Loewe Prodr.* 257.

Glumula scalu (*AS.*) V 363, 1 (*Aldhelm. de laud. virginis.* 19).

Glus v. glutus.

Gluten κόλλα II 530, 35; III 148, 14; 195, 5; 273, 54. enangra (v. cardo 2) III 562, 75. **glutum glutis** κόλλα II 352, 19.

glutum (uel glutteum uel gluten) exiricolla (uel exiricula) III 590, 28; 591, 20; 611, 52; 612, 53; 623, 64 (ἔξιλοκόλλαν *Diosc.* III 91' *Stadler.*) **glutum** κόλλα II 530, 36.

Gluten piscis ἰχθυόκολλον III 546, 55.

piscis gluten ἰχθυόκολλον III 273, 55.

piscium gluten ἰχθυόκολλον III 195, 36.

Gluten taurinum ταυρόκολλον III 194,

60. **taurinum gl.** ταυρόκολλον III 273, 48.

Glutinamentum κόλλημα II 352, 20.

Glutinatio κόλλημα III 449, 78.

Glutinator κολλητήης II 352, 23; III

25, 36; 271, 37; 367, 27. κολλιστής III

148, 16; 201, 35. V. stagnarius.

Glutinatorium κολλητήριον II 352, 22.

Glutino κολλῶ II 352, 27; III 148, 17.

glutinat κολλά II 34, 37. **glutina** κόλλησον III 148, 15.

Glutinosus v. lysis.

Glutinum coniunctionem [riare *per-tinet ad* 9; *cf. glubo*] IV 605, 8.

Gluttit κροκῆ ὄρνις II 34, 30 (*ubi* gloucit c, κροκῆ cornix h, κροκῆ ἡ ὄρνις *Vulc.*; *cf. Festus Pauli* p. 98, 6).

Gluttit ἐνκάμπτει II 34, 35. sorbet,

uorat IV 444, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 117); 597, 52. V. absorbuīt.

Glutto λαιμάργος II 358, 10. λιμβός II 34, 34. καταπότης III 179, 30. βρογγός (broctus *cod.*) III 490, 76 (v. glutus).

citius manducans II p. XLVI. a gula, id est gulosus IV 598, 2 (*Isid.* X 114).

lurgo, manducane[m], luxuriosus V 502, 44.

V. ardalio, comestor, molleolus, helluo.

Glutum v. gluten.

Glutus (uel gluttus) βρογγός II 34, 36. βρογγός III 449, 79 (*βροστος: unde βροστός Vulc.*); 469, 45 (*βροκτος*); 476, 45 (*βροστός*).

gluttus id est gulosus, a gula V 569, 52. *Cf. glus* frencis (*Gier, AS.*) V 363,

26. V. singultus, guttur, glutto.

Glycerion dulcis mulier II p. XII

Glycerium mulier dulcis uel meretrix V 502, 38. dulcis mulier V 569, 42.

Glycyr⟨rh⟩iza genus herbae V 205, 32. **cliriza** id est liquiridia III 538, 18. **gliritia** est paeonia, quia gliron (!) graece, latine dulce, eo quod dulce sit, quae et aliae flos (adiposus?) dicitur V 620, 6 (cf. *Diosc.* III 147; *Isid.* XVII 9, 34). V. liquiridia.

Gnanus v. *Loewe Prodr.* 355.

Gnare ἀρχαίως ἐντραχῶς II 35, 7.

Gnarigationum (gnaricat. P. gnaricant. R. gnarificat. G) sermonum, colloqui⟨orum⟩ (*suppl. Loewe*) *Plac.* V 24, 23 = V 72, 6 = V 106, 29.

Gnaritas γνώσις II 264, 12. scientia V 641, 80 (*Non.* 116, 25).

Gnaritur γνωρίζεται II 35, 12.

Gnarosae prudentes, sapientes V 502, 45. **gnarose** prudenter, sapienter V 459, 3.

Gnarrat narrat, dicitur II 34, 38.

Gnarurat γνωρίζει II 35, 6. Cf. *Nov. ann.* CV p. 118.

Gnaruris gnarus, sciens *Plac.* V 24, 17 = V 72, 8 (insciens) = V 106, 27. **gnarurem** γνώριμον II 35, 8. Cf. *Plaut. Most.* v. 100.

Gnarus γινώσκων, ἰδῶν, εἰδήμων II 34, 40. ἐπιστήμων II 311, 16. εἰδήμων II 285, 12. ἐμπειρος III 449, 80. sciens, peritus, doctus IV 347, 21; 605, 44. i[n]sciens, peritus IV 81, 29; V 458, 37. sciens, doctus V 298, 52. sciens cui contr⟨arius⟩ ignarus, nesciens V 106, 25 (cf. *Isid.* X 112). doctus, perfectus *acd post* IV 81, 14; IV 83, 36; 242, 24; 587, 30. doctus, sciens IV 83, 39. doctus, perfectus aut sciens IV 521, 32. peritus, doctus, eruditus, sapiens IV 598, 5. **gnari** ἐπιστάμενοι II 35, 9. **gnarorum** qui peritiam primae ueritatis insinuant *Plac.* V 24, 6 = V 72, 7 = V 106, 28. Cf. *gignarus*.

Gnata θυγάτηρ II 34, 44. γνησία θυγάτηρ II 263, 56. θυγάτηρ γνησία II 329, 40. V. natus, gnatus.

Gnatici⟨di⟩um τεκνοντομία II 452, 44.

Gnatis v. natis.

Gnato τεκνῶ II 452, 45. **gnatare** παιδοποιῆσαι II 35, 10.

Gnatus υἱός II 34, 46; 462, 34. τέκνον II 491, 28. παῖς II 35, 4. **gnatum** **gnatus** τέκνον II 452, 43. **gnatus** filius lingua gallica V 635, 3. **gnatus** lingua gallica uel natus V 298, 54 (cf. *Stokes 'Sprachschr.'* 111, *Holder s. v.*). filius gallicae linguae IV 521, 34. natus, generatus, filius, creatus uel enixus lingua gallica IV 598, 4; V 600, 35. natus, generatus, creatus, enixus IV 347, 22. generatus, filius IV 605, 43. natus V 106, 26. dicitur quia generatur m. 3 post IV

587, 13 (cf. *Isid.* I 26, 9; IX 5, 13; *GR. L. suppl.* 281, 12). **gnati** παῖδες II 35, 5. V. gnata.

Gnauat fortiter exequitur IV 347, 20; 598, 3; 605, 45; V 502, 20; 600, 54. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 354.

Gnauiter recte, utiliter, uelociter IV 598, 7. scienter uel sapienter V 502, 47.

Gnauus fortis, agilis *acd post* IV 81, 14; IV 83, 37; 242, 23; 521, 33; 587, 31; 605, 47; V 298, 55 (cf. *GR. L.* VII 302, 26). strenuus, solers IV 83, 38. istrenuus, solers V 205, 39. sapiens, strenuus, agilis IV 347, 23. sapiens uel strenuus IV 605, 31. fortis, sapiens, strenuus IV 605, 46. fortis, sapiens, strenuus, agilis IV 598, 6. V. nauus.

Gnefonsum (gnet. *cod. corr. dgh*) ἀμανρόν, σκοτεινόν II 35, 11. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 95, 12.

Gnomon linea qua fabricalis opera dirigitur IV 603, 38 (genemon *cod. cf. nemon Hispan.*). umbilicus V 502, 46; 522, 28. horologii (orolet) genus V 364, 12. genus horologii IV 605, 48 (prologi).

Gnoritur cognitum siue compertum est *Plac.* V 24, 27 = V 72, 9 = V 106, 31 (*ubi* gnotum *cum Papia Deurol. Arch.* II 629, gnaritur *O. Mueller*).

Gnoscet sentiet, experietur *Plac.* V 24, 26 = V 72, 10 = V 106, 30 (sciet). Cf. *GR. L.* I 383, 17; II 48, 17. V. nosco.

Gnosia terra IV 242, 37 (cf. *Verg. Aen.* VI 23).

Gnosius Cretensis V 278, 65. **Gnosia** Cretensia IV 605, 49. Cretensia, unde et Gnosos ciuitas Cretae V 552, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* III 115; V 306; cf. *Serv.*).

Gnosochomium v. nosocomium.

Gnosticici genus haeresis IV 522, 52. **gnoste** genus haeresis V 298, 53.

Gnot v. nosco.

Gnotum v. notus, gnoritur.

Gobio καβίος ὁ ἰχθῆς II 357, 25. καβίος III 17, 24; 318, 3; 356, 4; 407, 34; 497, 68; 526, 51. γαβίος III 89, 43; 355, 33; 396, 42. **cobius** καβίος III 186, 37; 256, 47. **gobios** piscis, nonnumquam gobio legitur V 569, 43 (*GR. L.* VII 106, 7; 274, 1). **cobii** καβίω III 436, 68. *Adde* cubius *κουβίος ὁ ἰχθῆς* II 354, 17. **cubi**[l]um καβίος III 318, 22; 526, 54. V. cubio.

Golaia χελώνη III 189, 60. id est galapago marino siue riano (? marina siue terrena *Buech.*) III 539, 34. id est galapoco ma (*sequitur* grinos siue fino[creta]) III 564, 15/16. V. testudo. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 417, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 434, *Roensch Nov. Ann.* CXVII 799.

Goma v. comma.
Gomer Galatae quae et Galli IV 598, 9 (cf. *Isid.* IX 2, 26; *Eucher. instr.* p. 150, 2).

Gomer galaad aceruus testis V 363, 7 (ubi post gomer *interpretamentum intercidit*, consummata ac perfecta *interpret. cod. Epin.*; galaad lemma est: cf. *Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 460; *AHD. GL.* II 241, 60; *Onom. sacra* 7, 4). V. *gymnasium*.

Gomiae gulosi V 642, 10 (*Non.* 117, 29).

Gomor mensurae modus IV 347, 26.

gomer mensurae modus paulo minus a quinque sestariis IV 598, 10 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 159, 12).

Gonger v. congrus.

Gonorrhoa quae sine uoluntate defluunt sperma<ta> III 601, 29.

Gordien (!) Phrygiae ciuitas III 512, 53. ciuitas Phrygiae III 513, 28 (*Oros.* III 16, 5).

Gorgo aduerbialis interpositio, ut porro, prorsus, nimirum *Plac.* V 24, 22 (gorgos) = V 72, 11 = V 106, 32 (cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 37, 6). aduerbium est: idem porro, prorsus, nimirum V 569, 44. **goreo** ἀναμφιβόλως II 36, 51; 34, 47. Cf. **gorgi** ἀναμφίβολοι II 34, 48; 36, 52 (v. *Birt Mus. Rhen.* XL p. 554).

Gorgon Γοργώ III 237, 27. **Gurgas** (= Gorgus) Γοργόνος II 34, 39. **Gorgoni** nomen bestiae V 459, 4. **Gorgones** Phorci filiae (*codd.* filii) IV 444, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 289: cf. *Serv.*); 598, 12.

Gorgone saena cuius caput cohaeret pectori Mineruae IV 444, 3; 598, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 616).

Gorgonias artes meretricias, quia Gorgones tres sorores meretrices fuerunt quae aspicientes uertebant in lapides, id est a rationabilitate in amorem inrationabilem permutabant II p. XII.

Gorgos agili[ci]s graece, bene **gorgonius** (?) agilissimus V 106, 33. V. *agilis*.

Goridus v. gelidus.

Gorpeios (Γορπηϊός) Nouember mensis *Pap.* V. menses.

Gorriones cum errore sonantes *Scal.* V 614, 33 (horrisonos et horrore?).

Gor<n>thus pharetra IV 241, 41 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 169). **grostus** (vel grostrus) pharetra, domus sagittarum V 502, 57. pharetra IV 589, 9. **goruthum** βελοθήκη II 36, 53. λοκη (= βελοθήκη *Vulc.*; h; λόκη g) II 34, 45. V. *coryti*. **Gothi** Scotti V 502, 48. Cf. *schol. Iuv.* IV 147 *Höhler.* V. Geta.

Grabataris κλινοποιός III 367, 28.

Grabattus σιλμπους III 321, 7. V. *instita*.

Grabra v. crabro.

Grace (cf. γράσος *Buech.*) foede IV 587, 16; V 502, 50 (fide). foede, olide, putide V 502, 53.

Gracilenti (clailenti *cod.*) graciles V 449, 2 (cracentes *H.*).

Gracillis λεπτός II 359, 42; III 13, 42; 86, 54. ίσχνός II 333, 40; III 147, 13; 252, 52. λεπτακινής II 34, 49; III 181, 4. leptacinis id est **gracillis** uel lipticinus idem est III 567, 60. **gracilis** καθαρός (?) III 180, 36. tenuis, subtilis, tener IV 347, 28; 598, 14. smal (vel rectius smael, *AS.*) V 363, 29. gragentes (*h. e.* cracentes) IV 347, 27; 598, 13. V. *cracentes*, *gregalis*.

Gracilitudo gracilitas V 641, 78 (*Non.* 116, 2).

Gracula κολοίος III 450, 1; 477, 51.

Graculus κολοίος ὄρνειον II 34, 51. κολοίος II 352, 33. **graulus** κολοίος II 35, 52 (*corr. c.*); III 17, 42. **gragulus** κολοίος III 89, 69; 188, 32; 258, 15; 319, 19; 360, 50. **grallus** κολοίος III 435, 51. hrooc (*AS.*) V 363, 18. V. *garrulus*.

Gradatio βάδην II 255, 13. βαθμηδόν, κατά βαθμόν II 34, 50. βαθμηδόν II 255, 18. a partibus IV 84, 9. paulatim IV 242, 6; 521, 16; 587, 25; 598, 19. ordinate uel sensim siue paulatim IV 605, 11. V. *certatim*.

Gradatio κλίμαξ III 498, 51.

Gradibunda v. gredinunda.

Gradior βαδίξω II 255, 15. **graditur** βαίνει, βαδίξει II 34, 52. ambulat IV 83, 50; 84, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* III 664); 242, 7; 412, 12; 587, 27. incedit, ambulat IV 521, 41. ambulat, incedit IV 605, 10. ambulat, incedit, uadit IV 598, 16. **greditur** discedit IV 412, 16; 599, 11; a post 605, 32 (egr.?). **gressit** (!) incessit IV 605, 38.

Gradiumque patrem Martem dicit (*Verg. Aen.* III 35: cf. *Serv.*) IV 444, 7; 598, 21. **Gradium patrem** Martem. dictus **Gradius** quod in gradu stet V 205, 40.

Gradius ἄρης II 244, 28. τακτικός, ἄρης II 34, 54.

Gradum grandis v. grandis.

Gradus βαθμός, βήμα II 34, 53. βαθμός II 35, 14 (βαθμον); 255, 19; 534, 59; III 269, 7; 302, 59; 372, 11; 469, 46; 490, 36; 510, 64. **gradum** incessum uel ordinem IV 598, 20; 605, 12. **gradu** ordine IV 605, 13. **gradu suo** honore priuato V 413, 41 (*de regulis*). **gradus** βαθμοί III 11, 5; 84, 38; 173, 14; 240, 40. **gradi** βαθμοί III 190, 64; 302, 60; 510, 65. **gradibus** per grados (vel -dus) IV 598, 15. V. *transuerso gradu*.

Graecanicum (sc. uinum) Βιθυνόν III 87, 72; 315, 52; 364, 66; 511, 31; 51 V. *Argolica*.

Graecatio ἑλλητισμός II 295, 30; 494, 70.
Graece ἑλληνιστί III 492, 64; 515, 48.
et graece καὶ ἑλληνιστί III 405, 42.
graecae uero ἑλληνιστὶ δέ II 490, 59;
 496, 17; 499, 39; 502, 28. **graecae autem**
 ἑλληνιστὶ δέ II 487, 6; 492, 29.
Graecia Ἑλλάς (singulariter tantum
 declinabitur) II 295, 24 (cf. *GR. L. I*
 32, 5). Ἑλλάς II 34, 55; III 469, 48.
Graecisco (scr. graecisso) ἑλληνίζω II
 295, 31. **graeciscat** ἑλληνίζει II 34, 56
 (ubi graeciss- *Vulc., Loeue Prodr.* 268).
graecissat Graecos imitatur gloss. *Sal.*
Cf. Plaut. Men. 11, 12.
Graeculatio βαρβαρισμός II 255, 53;
 494, 71.
Graeculus diminutivus(!) IV 412, 13;
 599, 14.
Graecus Ἕλλην II 34, 57; 35, 23; 295,
 28; III 469, 47. Ἑλληνικός III 198, 59.
 Ἑλλήν καὶ Ἑλληνικός III 274, 57. argu-
 tus (Argivus?), Dardanus (Danaus?) V
 459, 9. **Graecum** Ἑλληνικόν III 25, 8.
Graeci Danai III 491, 53. Grai III 512, 3.
 Thessali uel Grai III 512, 2 (cf. *Serv. in*
Aen. II 4). **Graeci** habent pronuntiationem
 in palato, Hebraei in gutture, Latini
 in labiis V 619, 47 (cf. *Is.* IX 1, 8). **Grae-**
corum Γραικῶν III 421, 13. **Graecos**
 Ἀρχαίους (archos cod. Ἀργείους?) III 510,
 35. V. nux graeca.
Grafiarium γραφιοθήκη II 265, 12;
 503, 63. **grafarium** uagina graphi(i)
 II 581, 41. V. theca graph.
Grafo, nis uel caudicus est aduo-
 catus V 619, 46 (= *Graf*). V. actionarius.
Graftum γραφίτιον III 23, 26; 71, 38
 = 638, 6; 377, 69; 380, 40. stilum IV
 347, 30. baculum studentis IV 412, 14.
 stilum uel baculum studentis IV 598, 22.
graphium graecae, latine scriptorium
 dicitur: nam graphia scriptura est IV
 587, 32. Cf. *Isid.* VI 9, 2. V. stilus.
Graia Graecia IV 347, 31; 598, 24;
 605, 14 (graeca?).
Graias per urbes per Graeciae (grecias
 vel grecies *codd.*) ciuitates IV 598, 18
 (*Verg. Aen.* III 295).
Graius Graecus [uel recus] IV 347, 32.
Grai Graeci, Danai, Achii IV 444, 8
 (*Verg. Aen.* I 467); 598, 23. Graeci IV
 347, 29; 521, 42; 605, 15; V 106, 35.
Graiae graecae, [in]molestae (ubi in
 Molossia *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX
 125: v. grauiter) IV 84, 5. **Graiorum**
 Graecorum V 299, 14. **Grados** Graecos
 IV 83, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 148).
Grallatores (grull. *cod. corr. a*) Πα-
 νικα φοροῦντες II 36, 3.
 <Grallis> peticis (parcitis R), ad
 quas cruribus colligatis ambulantes gral-

latores (grauatores libri boni. gralla-
 tores *cod. Hamb., margo cod. Vat.* 3441
et Angel.) dicuntur *Plac.* V 24, 23 = V
 72, 6 = V 106, 29 (grallis ligneis *suppl.*
Deuerling. glossa coaluit cum ea quae
incipit a gnaricationum. Cf. *Varro de*
l. l. VII 69; *Festus Pauli* p. 97, 12.

Grallus v. graculus.

Grama λήμη II 35, 1 (cf. *Buecheler*
Mus. Rhen. XXXV p. 73). **gramis** gre-
 mis (glemis *Nettleship 'Contr.'* 469), quae
 sunt pituitae oculorum *Plac.* V 24, 20
 = V 72, 12 = V 107, 8. V. gramiae,
 glama, pinguitudo.

Grambas v. grauitas.

Gramen πόα, βοτάνις (βοτάνη) II 35, 15.
 χλόη II 477, 30. βοτάνη II 258, 54; 530, 34.
 ἀγρωστis II 35, 16; 217, 38; 506, 32; 553, 53;
 III 27, 28; 200, 2; 261, 34; 429, 55 (αγρο-
 στη); 535, 25; 536, 28; 549, 32; 580, 21; 617,
 33. ἀγρωστis, βοτάνη II 547, 35. amasatis
 III 552, 49 (amaxitis *Pseudap.* LXXVII.
 cf. *Diosc.* IV 30). amesistis III 552, 15.
 egigon (aegigon *Pseudap.*) III 561, 13.
 egicon III 562, 40. geniculata III 564, 25.
 iscopiem(?) III 566, 2. iual (iebal *Diosc.*)
 III 565, 67. paracia III 573, 13 (aparia
Pseudap.) daciartia (Daci cotiatum
Diosc.) III 559, 52. <a>sselof[il]ium III
 552, 17. herba quaedam II 581, 49.
 genus herbae IV 242, 14; 587, 18. herba
 IV 521, 35; V 299, 1 (*Serv. in Aen.* XII
 119; 415). herbae radix, fenum IV 605,
 17. radix herbae inutilis IV 598, 29.
 quicae (vel quiquae, *AS.*) V 363, 10.
gramina herba uel fena uiridissima IV
 83, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 415: cf. *Serv.*). genus
 intra bile (herbae genus inutile?) V 502, 54.

Graminae pituitae V 642, 22 (*Non.*

119, 14). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 96, 14.

Gramina arida IV 521, 36; 598, 30;
 605, 16; V 299, 2; 364, 16. V. gremia
 sub cremium.

Graminarium v. granarium.

Gramineo ripae aggere in prato V

205, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 106).

Gramineus χλωώδης II 477, 31; III
 265, 30.

Gramma littera IV 242, 3; 587, 19.
 littera dicitur IV 521, 13; 598, 26.

Grammateus litteratus IV 598, 27.
 grammaticus V 417, 5 (*de verb. interpr.*
 = *Hieron. in Matth.* 8, 19, 20). **gram-**

metus qui per paginas legere potest V
 569, 35 (v. grammatus).

Grammatica litteralis V 362, 43.
grammaticae γραμματικῆς III 328, 2.

Grammaticus γραμματικός II 264, 54;
 III 24, 39; 198, 61; 328, 3; 375, 51. doctor
 liberalium litterarum IV 84, 1; 521, 14.
 scolasticus uel litteratus IV 598, 28.

Grammatus qui initium sumit legendi V 569, 35 (*v. grammateus*).

Grammosus *v. oculi gr.*

Grana amonia (taminia *Stadler ex Plin.* XXIII 17) id est *σταφύλις ἀγορία* III 539, 27. **grana adminia** *σταφύλις ἀγορία* III 564, 7. *Cf. σταφύλις ἀγορία* id est *sis agraria* (= *stafis agria*?) III 577, 16.

Grana herbae pentaphyllae *ισταφίλις ἀγορία* III 539, 62.

Granarium *σιτοβολών, όσπριοθήκη* II 35, 26. *σιτοβόλιον* II 432, 13. *σιτοβολών* II 526, 30; 543, 59; III 27, 14 (*gramin.*); 299, 75; 355, 18; 356, 30; 76; 396, 67; 407, 35; 503, 46. *ubi triticum colligitur tritum* II 581, 39.

Granata *ρόα* III 15, 55; 191, 49. *purmala* (*punica m.*) III 572, 24. *pinicu* (= *punica*) III 572, 25. *ρόα* III 88, 19. *grana* II 581, 38. *V. malum granatum, alia.*

Grana uuarum *ράγες* III 265, 13 (*novicia*? *cf. granum*).

Grandeus *γρηαλιός* II 263, 11; III 249, 45. *γρηαλιός* II 262, 51. *προεσβύτης* II 415, 28. *senis* (*vel senex*) IV 242, 4. *senex uel longae aetatis* IV 587, 20. *senex longa aetate* IV 605, 18. *ualde senex* V 298, 61. *grandis senex aut senior* IV 521, 24. *grandis senex uel longa aetas* IV 598, 32. *longaeuus, senex* IV 444, 9 (*Verg. Aen. I* 121). *longaeuus, senior, anticus aut senes* (= *senex*) IV 83, 43. *Cf. Isid. X* 113. *V. grandellus, grandis.*

Grandellus *γέρων, πολυετής* II 35, 19 (*ubi grandeus a e, grauistellus c d*).

Grandia *μεγάληρα*(?) III 183, 33 (*μεγαλεντά* III 254, 58). '*scil. farra αλευρα*' *Buech.*

Grandias *offas carnis* V 600, 67; 635, 5 (*glandia Loewe GL. N.* 155).

Grandicule (*scr. grandicula*) *nobilis* (= *nub.*) V 534, 40 (*Ter. Andr.* 814, *ubi grandicula Fleckeisenus obloquente Hauero Arch.* V 294, *grandiuscula libri*).

Grandiloqui *eloquentes* V 641, 77 (*Non.* 115, 24).

Grandinatum *χαλαζωθέν* II 35, 29.

Grandi natus *ex nobili natus* IV 605, 19. **grande natus** *ex nobile natus* IV 83, 45. **grandi natu** *ex nobile natus* V 299, 8. **grande natu** *ex nobile natu* (*vel natus*) IV 242, 8. **grande natu** *ex nobili natu* IV 587, 29.

Grandino *χαλαζοκοπέ* II 474, 40. **grandinat** *χαλαζοκοπέ* II 35, 28. *χαλαζοκοπέ* (!) III 425, 65. *συρρήγγονται ή χαλαζα* III 244, 67.

Grandinos *v. grauidinosus.*

Grandiora carpenta *βαρότεραι άμαξαι* (*διαμίζοι m.* 1) III 481, 46.

Grandire *grande facere* V 641, 74 (*Non.* 115, 1).

Grandis *μέγας* II 35, 13; 366, 16; III 469, 49. *άδρός* II 219, 1 (*grandia cod. corr. e*). *magnus, uastus* IV 347, 34; 598, 33. *βαρεία* II 255, 55. *μεγάλη* II 365, 46. **grande** *μέγα* II 365, 44. *βαρόν* II 256, 2. *κητώες* III 424, 68. *στιβαρόν* II 35, 27; 437, 56. **grandia magna**, *ampla* IV 347, 33; 598, 31; 605, 21. *Cf. gradum grandis alibi graderis* V 635, 4 = **grandium**(?) *grandis, alibi gradeius* IV 84, 13 (*ubi grandem grandis aeu* et *gradiuus Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 125: *nisi potius alibi grandaeuus ad lemma corruptum spectat. V. haud grandis*).

Grandis natu *parens, senex* V 299, 13.

Granditatem *maio*rem *aetatem* V 641, 76 (*Non.* 115, 13).

Granditer *uehementer* IV 598, 34. *nimie, ubertim, uehementer* IV 605, 20.

Grando *χάλαξα* II 35, 32 (*cf. II* 474, 39); III 9, 48; 244, 66; 294, 18; 425, 64; 450, 2; 491, 7; 496, 59; 524, 49. *χάλαξα scür* (*palaeo*theod.) III 169, 11. *a rusticis calamitas appellatur, unde et Terentius (Eun. 79): sed ecce ipse greditur nostri fundi calamitas* V 205, 42 (*ubi ecca ipsa egreditur libri Ter.*). *Cf. grando grandium* *χάλαζα* II 474, 39 (*ubi aut χάλαζα aut grandino corrigendum*). *V. grandino.*

Grandula *χοιράς ίππον* II 477, 42 (= *glandula, ut Pelag.* 59, 70).

Granea *colymbas, κολυμβάς ή έλία* II 352, 38. **craniae** *κολλοβα*(?) III 429, 73.

Graneo *v. ganeo.*

Granillum *tittiri, γίγαστον* III 27, 12.

Granistum id est *lauris* III 564, 67 (*v. laber et Plin.* XXVI 50).

Granitum *κοικωτόν χαλαζον ενοχον* II 35, 20 (*ubi granatum a. χαλαζώδες ενοχον c. χαλαζαις ενοχον h; χαλάζον, ένότιον Vulc. χαλαζών ενοχον Buech.*).

Granum *κόκκος* II 35, 25; 351, 66; 500, 27; 526, 31; III 193, 38; 266, 51; 274, 4; 356, 77; 427, 70; 469, 50; 497, 66. *κόκκος σίτου* II 351, 67. *σίτων* III 261, 60 (*unde*?). **grano** *κόκκον* III 620, 31. **grana** *ράγες* III 357, 53. *κόκκοι* II 35, 21. *κόκκους* III 556, 19. *Cf. Varro de l. l. V* 105 (*ubi κόκκον pro κροκεν scribendum*). *V. grana uuarum.*

Graph — *v. graf* —.

Graphice (*graf.*) *picturata* (*picturatae codd.*) IV 84, 14 (*Apul. M.* X 31?).

Grappus *σκελλός* II 35, 24. *V. cloppus. Cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 137.

Gras *v. cras.*

Grasippus(?) sensu grauatus II 581, 45 (crassiusus?).

Grass- v. crass-.

Grassa βάδισμα, βήμα II 35, 35. V. gressus.

Grassatio λωποδυσία II 363, 42.

Grassator λωποδότης II 35, 39; 363, 43; III 372, 78; 450, 4; 475, 13. mortuos exspolians (*male versum*) II 581, 47. latro, praedator IV 84, 6; 347, 35; 521, 29; V 548, 14. latro, praedator, uastator, <qui> crudeliter saeuit, impugnat uel impetu[m] festinationis aliquid male (mali?) committit, quasi <a> gradiendo IV 598, 35. qui quasi impetu[m] festinationis aliquid committit mali, quasi a gradiendo IV 347, 36. inuasor, latro, praedator IV 587, 21 (dicitur latro ab eo quod est impetu gradiens, quo feratur in aliquem: est enim frequentatium ab eo quod est gradior. quod Sallustius manifestius exponit (*Iug.* 1): qui ubique uirtutis uia grassatur, id est incedit *c.d.*). praedo, uastator IV 347, 37. praedo, uastator, homicida IV 83, 41; 521, 30. crudeliter saeuit (*v. supra*) IV 347, 38. latro, praedator, uastator V 299, 4. inuasor IV 242, 17. latro V 363, 35. latro, depraedator V 206, 3. ferbergend (*AS.*) V 363, 13. **crassator** depraedator, ergo grassatur depraedatur V 186, 11. **grassatores** latrones, inuasores V 459, 7. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 97, 10.

Grassatura λωποδυσία II 363, 42. **crassatura** ληστεία II 360, 32.

Grassor ληστεύω III 76, 60. bacchor, insanio V 495, 52. **grassatur** λωποδύει II 35, 37. **grassari** ἐπέχεισθαι III 450, 3; 481, 51. ἐπεριδεσθαι, βιάζειν (*v.*) II 35, 33. δξυποδεῖν II 35, 38. **grassare** (*vel -i*) inuadere, praedare IV 242, 5; 587, 23. inuadere, perpetrare IV 521, 28. humiliare, ferire, caedere V 299, 17. **grassabantur** latrocinebantur IV 83, 53; 521, 31 (*ita* uel latrocinebantur); V 206, 2. V. **grassator**.

Grassus συμβολος (*σύμβλος ε*) και διαγμός II 35, 44. **grasses** συμβολος II 35, 34: *confusae sunt grates σύμβλος et grassus = gressus διαγμός (grassatus?)*.

Grassus v. crassus, grossus.

Gratantium gratulantium IV 84, 7; V 206, 4.

Grate gratiose IV 605, 24. V. **gratus**.

Grates χάριτες II 35, 22; 49. (singularia non habet) *χάριτες ἐν πράγματι* II 475, 46 (*v. gratia*). **gratias** IV 83, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 600); 347, 40. **gratias** uel cellae apium (*h. e. crates*) uel gratiae IV 598, 39. cellae apium et gratiae V 364, 18. cellulae apium et gratiae V 299, 16.

Grates duae (*ita PR.* duo *G*) sunt: gratiae quae aguntur: sed tamen indistincte (*vel -o*) ponitur *Plac.* V 24, 2 = V 72, 12 = V 106, 34 (*ubi* Gratiae deae sunt, grates quae aguntur *Deuering*, grates quae referuntur, gratiae quae aguntur *Loewe GL. N.* 93. *Cf. GR. L.* I 328, 4).

Gratia χάρις II 35, 42; 475, 42; 534, 60; III 164, 11; 407, 23; 424, 25. donum IV 84, 16; 242, 1; 587, 15. quod gratis fit, utrum bene an male uel donum IV 598, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 537; *GR. L.* VII 119, 15). **gratiam** χάριν II 475, 41. *χάριτον* (!) III 96, 24. **gratiae** (singularia non habet) *χάριτες αἱ ἐν γραφῇ* II 475, 47 (*GR. L.* I 33, 13; *v. grates*). **Gratiae** deae *Χάριτες θεαί* II 35, 48. **gratiae** *χάριτες* II 35, 47; III 7, 23; 9, 3; 168, 23; 291, 48; 524, 34. **gratias** εὐχαριστίας (*eucharistes codd.*) III 407, 24. **gratis** δωρεάς ἀντι τοῦ δάρον II 282, 47. δωρεάς III 135, 35. εἰς μάτην II 287, 15. gratia IV 521, 12. gratia, impensa, sine merito IV 242, 15. gratia, sine opere, indebita (-e?) IV 521, 11. sponte uel gratia, sine causa IV 605, 22. gratia, impensa, sine merito, id est sine aliqua reparatione IV 587, 14 (illud enim gratuitum dicimus quod non alicuius rei compensatione tribuitur *add. c.d.*). gratia quod gratis fit, utrum bene an male V 459, 8 (*v. supra*). gratiae indebiti (-ae?), seu (sine?) opere IV 598, 50. V. **grates**, uerbi gratia, dicis gratia, in eo gratiam.

Gratiam delicti facias V 662, 14 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 24).

Gratiarum actio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26.

Gratias ago εὐχαριστῶ II 320, 29; III 136, 63; 340, 74; 450, 5. **gratias agit** εὐχαριστεῖ II 35, 45; III 136, 64. **gratias** agimus εὐχαριστῶ III 341, 6. εὐχαριστούμεν III 139, 13.

Gratias confiteor χάριτας ὁμολογῶ III 109, 3/4 = 639, 2.

Gratias tibi ago χάριτάς σοι ὁμολογῶ III 213, 5 = 229, 3 = 649, 5.

Gratior v. arbiter (*Loewe Prodr.* 410).

Graticula v. craticula.

Gratificatio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26. bona gratia (*male versum*) II 581, 46. beneficium IV 347, 41; 598, 40.

Gratificor προσχαρίζομαι II 423, 39. **gratifico** χαρίζομαι II 475, 37. *χαροποιῶ* II 475, 49. **gratificatur** largitur IV 83, 46. qui gratiam praestat IV 605, 27. gratiam praestat IV 84, 2; V 299, 7. gratiam praestat aut largitur IV 521, 9. **gratificat** largitur IV 598, 42.

gratificare gratum facere V 642, 18 (*Non.* 118, 20).

Gratificus εὐχάριστος II 320, 27. **gratificam** (gratificum *R*) gratam (gratiam *GP.* gratum *R*). **gratificus** enim est (est enim *R*) gratis faciens *Plac.* V 24, 8 = V 72, 13 = V 107, 4. **gratificus** gratis faciens IV 242, 20; 587, 28. ab eo quod gratis faciat bonum IV 598, 49 (*cf.* *Isid.* X 113).

Gratiosus εὐχαρις II 320, 25. χαρίεις II 475, 40. εὐχάριστος III 331, 65, 493, 66; 519, 51; 52. amabilis II 581, 44. qui non iuste unicuique quod meretur tribuit *Plac.* V 24, 9 = V 72, 14 = V 107, 5 (qui non *om.*). quod plus unicuique quam meretur tribuit IV 598, 48 (*Isid.* X 113). gratus uel bellus, multorum amicorum amicus IV 347, 43; 598, 45. [ampli generis *ad 15 spectat*] V 642, 16. magnae gratiae V 642, 17 (*Non.* 118, 18)

Grato ἡδέως II 35, 51.

Grator gratulor V 502, 51. **gratular** χαίρει II 35, 43. gratulatur IV 83, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* V 40?); 242, 16; 347, 39; 521, 8 (*vel* gratulat); 587, 21; 598, 17; 38; 605, 25; V 206, 5. **gratlat** gratulat (*vel* gratulatur) V 298, 60; 364, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 478). *Cf.* **gratior** gratias ago *cod. Bern.* A 91, 18 (*Loewe Prodr.* 160).

Grattis (?) gruis (gyrus?) [uel] orbis circulus V 298, 59 (gratis sequente *nova gl.*?). *V. gros.*

Gratuito εἰρή, κατά δωρεάν, κατά χάριν II 35, 50. κεραισμένως II 348, 41.

Gratuitus δωρικαῖος II 282, 49. κεραισμένος II 348, 40. **gratuitum** κεραισμένον II 348, 39. gratis datum IV 83, 44; 521, 10. fortuitu(m) uel gratis datum IV 605, 26. fortuitum uel gratis habitum V 298, 58. gratis datum uel placatum V 502, 52. gratum habitum IV 242, 19. gratum habitum, [praedator *ad 24 spectare videtur*] IV 587, 26. non uenditum, id est gratia datum IV 598, 53. **gratuita** sine pretia (pretio?) IV 83, 48.

Gratulatio εὐχαριστία II 320, 26.

Gratulor εὐχαριστῶ II 320, 29. συχαίρω II 440, 52. συνήδομαι II 446, 11. **gratulor tibi συχαίρομαί σοι** III 211, 29 = 227, 23 (συχαίρω) = 647, 4. *Cf. Krumbacher Comment. in honorem Christii* p. 356. **gratulatur** συνήδεται, συχαίρει II 35, 55. **gratulamur illi συχαίρομεθα αὐτῷ** III 214, 8 = 229, 64 (συχαίρομεν) = 649, 6. **gratulari** gratias agere V 642, 2 (*Non.* 116, 31).

Gratum germinans ἐθάλη(ς) III 428, 12.

Gratus εὐχάριστος II 35, 54; 320, 27;

III 136, 62; 340, 73; 450, 6. εὐχαρις III 372, 79; 450, 7. προσηγής ἀρρενικῶς II 421, 35. προσφιλιγής ἀρρενικῶς II 423, 29. iocundus uel gratiam seruans, sed (*om. a*) gratus tantum animo IV 598, 51. decens, formosus (*vel* formosus), gratiosus IV 347, 45; 598, 52. **grata** καταθύμιος II 340, 61. χαρίεσσα, χαρίεντα II 35, 41. προσηγής δηλυκῶς II 421, 34. προσφιλιγής δηλυκῶς II 423, 30. **gratum** κεραισμένον II 348, 39. χαρίεν II 475, 34. utile, suauē, aptum IV 587, 22. **gratae** gratiosae IV 598, 37 (*v. grate*). **grata** suauia, dulcia, sinceris(!) IV 598, 36. suauia, dulcia IV 605, 23. **gratior** εὐμενέστερος II 35, 46. hilarior IV 347, 42; 598, 43; 605, 28. **gratius** προσηγέστερον II 421, 32. χαριέστερον II 475, 36. **grauius** carius V 534, 41 (*scr. carius gratus coll. Ter. Ad. 39*). **gratiora** duriora, peiora IV 598, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 199?). **gratissimus** εὐχαριστότατος II 320, 28. προσφιλέτατος II 423, 31. χαριέστατος II 475, 35. et animo et corpore dicitur *Plac.* V 24, 13 = V 72, 15 = V 107, 6 (*Isid.* X 113). iocundissimus IV 242, 2; 587, 17. **gratissima** iocundissima, acceptissima, amantissima IV 598, 46. iocundissima, acceptissima IV 605, 29. **gratissimum** lepidum IV 347, 44. lepidum et animo et corpore dicitur IV 598, 47. *V. deo gratus.*

Graulus *v.* graculus.

Graumen βάρως II 255, 57.

Graumenta βάρη II 34, 43.

Grauatio βάρυνσις (*barasis codd.*) III 554, 16; 618, 44.

Grauatns onustus IV 347, 46; 599, 2. **grauata** pressa IV 599, 1. **grauatum** quod [h]oneratur extrinsecus V 552, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 220: *cf. Serv. v. grauis*).

Grauedo *v.* grauideo.

Graue olens βαρόπνοον II 255, 59.

Grauescella (grauascela *R*) graue sidus anni (grauēs id est anni *R*) *Plac.* V 24, 19 = V 72, 16 = V 107, 7 (*ubi* grauis stella *Usenerus. cf. praef. Epid. ed. mai. p. XXIV*; grauastellas graues, id est annis *Deuerling*; grauastella γραῦς, id est anus *Loewe Epid. praef. p. XXIV*; *ad Grauiscae refert Schoell coll. Serv. in Aen.* X 184 graue sidus = grauem aerem *servans*).

Grauesco βαρῶ II 256, 5.

Graui cura magno amore IV 83, 54 (*Verg. Aen.* I 1); 521, 48.

Grauida ἐμβαρῶς III 562, 12. βαρεία II 255, 55. ἐγκύμων II 283, 10. praegnans IV 599, 5. praegna(⟨s) IV 347, 48. **grauidae** γραινίαις βαρῆται II 35, 17; 58. **grauida** βαρεία II 255, 54.

Graudauit impleuit V 642, 13 (*Non.* 118, 9).

Graudinosi (*grandinos cod.*) a morbo V 641, 76 (*Non.* 115, 16).

Grauido (-ed-e) κατάρρους II 36, 4.

Grauipe v. *auis tarda*.

Grauis βαρύς II 255, 60; III 129, 49; 330, 53. ἀδρός II 34, 61; 35, 60. στειρός II 437, 34. ἐπίτοκος II 312, 14. ἐγκύμων II 284, 10. ἔγκυος II 284, 9. βαρεία II 35, 30; 255, 55. uenerabilis, unde et contemptibiles leues dicimus (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 151; *Is.* X 112). grauis pro consilio et substantia dictus, quia dissilit (*desilet a. qui haud des. Buech.*), sed fida constantiae grauitate consistit IV 599, 8. **graue** βαρὺ II 34, 60; 36, 1; 256, 2; III 73, 47. *Cf. graue βαρὺν* III 129, 48. **graue** στιβαρὸν II 437, 56. ἐπαχθές II 306, 21. quod per naturam est ponderosum V 552, 28 (*v. grauatus*). **grauem** βαρὺν II 35, 31. ponderosam, obrutam IV 347, 47; 599, 6. **grauibus** fortibus, modestis IV 599, 7 (*Serv. in Aen.* V 114; X 207). **grauissimus** στερρότατος II 437, 35. **grauissima** βαρυντάτη II 35, 61. **grauissimum** βαρυντάτων II 35, 57. **grauissimo** ἐντιμοτάτω II 35, 56. *V. cras, gratus, non grauis.*

Grauisime βαρυντάτως II 35, 62.

Grauitas βαρύντης II 256, 4. στερρότης II 36, 6 (*grautates cod. corr. a. e. nisi pluralis praefertendus*); 437, 36; 561, 17 (*suppl. Boysen*). **grambas** ἀναστνοια (*ubi grauitas ἀναίσθησις c*; *crambas ἀναστνοια Buech.*) II 35, 53. **grauitas** firmitas, modestia IV 599, 9; 605, 30. modestia V 413, 43 (*reg. Bened.* 7, 136; 22, 12?). **grauitates** στερρότητες II 35, 59.

Grauter βαρέως II 34, 41; III 129, 55. uehementer aut moleste (*Verg. Aen.* VII 753. *v. grauis, grauitas*) IV 83, 51; 521, 47. uehementer IV 598, 54. *Cf. Donat. in Hec.* V 1, 32.

Grauter commotus uehementer iratus IV 444, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 126); 84, 10; 599, 4.

Grauo βαρῶ II 256, 5. βαρύνω III 73, 46; 129, 50. **grauas** βαρύνεις III 129, 51. **grauat** βαρύνει III 129, 52; 450, 8. **grauauit** (grauabit?) portauit IV 444, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* II 708?). onerauit uel portauit IV 599, 3. onerauit IV 521, 23. **grauor** βαρύνομαι III 129, 53. **grauaris** βαρύνει[s] III 159, 54. **grauatur** βαρύνεται II 34, 42.

Grauosus v. *onustus*.

Gredinunda βαδίζουσα II 36, 10 (*ubi gradibunda c d g: at cf. Lindsay p. 472*).

Gregalis ἀγελαιος II 216, 12; III 488, 14 (*gracilis agilius*). pastor II 581, 48 (*male versum; an = gregarius?*). uilis, po-

pularis IV 84, 4. mediocris IV 84, 20; 605, 34; V 364, 13. *Cf. gregalis* multitudo mediocris V 299, 10 (*v. IV* 84, 19 + 20).

Gregarius ἀγελάρης, ποιμὴν II 35, 63. ἀγελαιος II 216, 12. ἀγελάρης II 216, 13; III 358, 2. χυδαίος ἀνθρώπος II 479, 21. ἀγελάρης, βοουκολικός (*βοουκολικός gregaris cod.*) III 432, 18. popularis II 581, 42. dux militum V 362, 53. **gregarii** ἀγελάραι II 36, 11. **gregarium** aedila (*der edeln, AS.*) V 363, 32. **gregariis** uulgaribus IV 242, 22; 588, 38; 599, 13; 605, 33. *Cf. gregaris* βοουκολια (*βοουκολικός? cf. adnot.*) III 432, 17. *V. regaliolus.*

Gregarius homo dux IV 84, 21; *a post* 605, 32 (*de grege add. m. 2*). dux uel miles unius annonae V 299, 11.

Gregat ἀγελίζει, ἀδροίζει II 34, 59 (*ἀγελίζει Vulc.*).

Gregatim ὁμοθυμαδόν II 383, 17. *Cf. ἀγελήδον < gregatim Ἀγείνει >* ignobilitas II 216, 15. globatim IV 84, 3; V 106, 38.

Gregorius uigilans V 106, 36.

Gregoro (*gregostu cod.*) uigilo graece V 106, 36. **gregoros** uigilas V 106, 37.

Gremia v. *cremium, gremium*.

Gremio fouet qui sinu[m] sustinet IV 84, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 718).

Gremiones (= *cremia?*) *in hac est glossa*: fragmenta gremiones III 199, 33. *sequitur*: chamata fugu: *ubi λάσματα* fragmenta, ἀνεμμένες latere uidentur: *etsi quid fugu esse dicam nescio* (φρόγανα *H. fragmenta γῆ μείον ἢ σάσματα ζυγοῦ Ἰυδιβυδῶν Buech.*). *V. gemiones.*

Gremium ἀγκάλη II 36, 7; 216, 29; 503, 62; 530, 27. **gremium** ἀγκάλη II 216, 29; 488, 42; 511, 24; 538, 16; 550, 29 (*cf. GR. L. I* 552, 8). **sinus** IV 522, 32; V 299, 5. **gremium sinus** V 617, 35. [*graece*] **sinum** V 299, 9. **sinum** IV 522, 31. **signum** (*h. e. sinum*) IV 84, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 744). **sinus** et praefectura, sedes IV 242, 9; 588, 36 (*sedis*). **sinum** uel *sedile* IV 347, 49; 605, 35; V 502, 55. **sinum** uel *sedile*, *sedis perfecta* (*praefecta?*) uel praefectura IV 599, 15. *ulnae (!)* II 581, 40. *Cf. gremia* δράγματα III 200, 11. *V. in gremio, cremium, grumus. Cf. Arch.* II 135; VIII 191, 448.

Gressi incedentes IV 599, 17.

Gressu (<m>) dirigebat iter tendebat IV 84, 11 (*intendebat a*).

Gressus πορεία, βάσις, βάδισμα II 36, 5. βάδισμα II 255, 17; 491, 29; 515, 33; 542, 43. **gressum** τὸ βάδισμα II 36, 8. βῆμα III 305, 69; 511, 21. **gressus** βάσις III 490, 28. βάσις, βῆμα III 469, 51. ἐπιβάσις II 307, 5. *Cf.* II 511, 29. *ambulatio* IV 84, 17. *V. incessus, grassus.*

Gressutus pedester IV 347, 50; 599, 12; 605, 37; V 544, 8. Cf. *Pseudaugust. categ.* 7 (animal gressutum).

Grex ἀγέλη II 36, 9; 216, 14; 490, 3; 507, 33; 538, 15; 550, 28; III 27, 25; 300, 18; 356, 35; 358, 1; 361, 68; 396, 72; 403, 69; 469, 52; 506, 51. *πύρνη (ποιμνή?)* III 27, 24 (in solo *Leid.*). *ἀγέλη, τὸ πᾶν* III 261, 68. multitudo IV 84, 19. **grex gregis** id est a decem capitibus et supra V 459, 10; 544, 7; IV 599, 10; 605, 39. **greges ἀγέλαι** II 34, 58; III 200, 41; 202, 48; 274, 33; 370, 74. V. de grege

Gri v. gry.

Grillis, grillus v. gryllus.

Grima v. scina (et *Landgraf Arch.* IX 398).

Grimini v. grumus, **Grina** v. Grynaeus.

Griphus (kariphus vel kathyphus *cod. em. Buech.*) falsa opinio V 462, 18.

Grocire uocem coruinam minari (imitari?) V 650, 52 (cf. *Non.* 45, 15; 455, 6).

Groma v. gruma.

Gros orbis circulus IV 84, 22; V 364, 14 (ubi gyros orbes, circulus *Nettlestrip 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126: **globus** orbis, circulus *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382. Cf. *Verg. Aen.* V 85. V. *grattis*).

Grosa rosaria (rasoria?) argentari(i) V 206, 9. *ερώσα ἐνοστήρ* III 207, 44.

Grossus (grassus *cod.*) *δλυνθος και ὁ παχὺς και λιπαρός* II 35, 40 (*contam.*). **grusum δλυνθος** II 382, 40; 500, 28. Cf. **grossus suas** id est fici feminino genere V 107, 2 (*Vulg. Cant.* 2, 13). de fico ait, id est feminini generis V 206, 10. Cf. *GR. L.* I 96, 4; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382. V. *bolunda*, *bafer*, *ficos siccus*.

Grossus παχὺς II 400, 11; III 86, 53. *ἀδρός* III 13, 41. **grossa ἀδρά** III 369, 55. *χονδρόν* III 209, 66. V. *grussus*, *crassus*.

Grostus v. goruthus.

Grucia (= *Bruttia*) v. *pix pontica*.

Gruinum v. millium *gruinum*.

Gruit inuenit V 459, 15; 502, 59 (*scr. imminet coll. gloss. Leid.* 67 D: **gruit** imminit, incumbit *Loewe Prodr.* 118).

Gruma γνόμων II 36, 18; 264, 7. *δίοπτρα ἢ τῶν μέτραν (γεωμετρῶν Vulc.)* II 278, 25. *βασιλικὴ γνόμη* II 36, 23. **guma** (gruma *adg*) *οραια (δίοπτρα) ὕπτρα Scal. οραια Buech. scil. μηχανή. ὄρμια Volkmann) τεκτονικὴ* II 32, 26. **gruira fust(ic)ellus** horologii II 581, 36.

Gruma ἀκρομάσθιον II 223, 60. V. *ruma*.

Grumat μετρεῖ, ἐξισοῖ II 36, 17. *dirigit, aequat* IV 242, 21; V 522, 20; 569, 53. **grumare dirigere, aequare** V 459, 11. **grumari καταστρέφαι, δορωται** (δι-

ορθῶσαι Herald., διορῶσαι ἢ) II 36, 22. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 150; *Reichardt Nov. Annal. CXXXIX* p. 91.

Grumus *ager* (*h. e. agger*: cf. *Non.* 15, 20) IV 84, 24; 599, 21; V 548, 15. *ager, tractus* IV 84, 23 (*Apul. Met VI 10?*); 523, 8; V 600, 45. *congeries, ager* IV 605, 40. *a(g)gerie[n]s, congregatio cuiusque rei siue monticulus rotundus* V 206, 12. **grumuli tumuli** IV 242, 13.

Grumus *ager* (*agger Warren*), a tumore dictus et profundus locus IV 242, 18; 589, 18. *manipulus* V 299, 6 (*gremius H.*). **grumum** congestio pulueris V 299, 15. **grumi λίθοι οἱ τῶν ὄρων** II 360, 58. *ὄρων λίθοι* (singularia non habet) II 387, 46 (*GR. L.* I 92, 21). **grimini οἱ διορῶζοντες τοὺς ὄρους λίθοι** II 36, 12 (ubi *grumi dg. cf. GR. L.* I 548, 27). **grum** (I) *τόμβοι* II 36, 20. **grumi tumuli** V 459, 12; 522, 23. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 96, 17.

Grunda στέγη και τὸ ὑπὲρ τὸν πτελεῶνα ἐξοχόν II 36, 24. *ὑπόστεγον* II 467, 51. *tectum super ostium* V 459, 13. Cf. **grulida** porticus, fores (*male versum*) II 581, 37. Cf. *Roensch Coll. phil.* p. 152.

Grundulsis laris V 641, 73 (= *Non.* 114, 28: *ubi grundulis editur*).

Grundus γροννίζω II 265, 21. *γροννίζω* III 258, 63. **grunnit γροννιάζει** III 432, 60. **grundit γροννιίζει** II 36, 21. **grunniunt ὄρυσσων** II 36, 2 (γρούσσων *Vulc.: atcf. Hesych. in ὄρῶειν*). **grundiant** strepitum faciunt V 459, 14; 502, 58. Cf. *GR. L.* IV 199, 13; *Loewe GL. N.* 248. 249; *Meyer-Luebke 'Gramm.'* I p. 42.

Grunitus porcorum est V 206, 13 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 16).

Grursapa v. cartilago.

Grus γέρανος II 507, 35; III 188, 18; 257, 51; 360, 46; 450, 9; 495, 33. **gruis γέρανος** II 36, 15 (*GR. L.* IV 198, 22); III 435, 37. **grues γέρανος** II 262, 50. *γέρανο (!)* III 318, 69; 495, 60; 512, 31. *geramo* (geranio?) III 624, 66. *geranio* III 612, 56; 591, 26; 583, 25. *geranion* III 564, 64. **grus gruis** IV 523, 9. **grues** IV 242, 12; 589, 16. **gruus** (= *grues*) uel *grugis* IV 599, 19; V 544, 10. **gruis aus** IV 605, 41. si *uespertilionem uiderit fugit, uipera herba(m) draconem timet, ex hippomane adtritas manus equus si olefecerit, insanit* V 107, 3; 206, 11. **grues γέρανοι** II 36, 14. a sono uocis dicuntur V 502, 60 (*GR. L. suppl.* 244, 26; *Isid.* XII 7, 14).

Grussus setosus, pilosus, hirsutus IV 347, 52; 599, 20. *setosus, pilosus* V 544, 11; 600, 37 (*grassus*). *setosus, hirsutus* IV 605, 42. V. *grossus*, *drusus*, *hirsutus*.

Grusum v. grossus.

Grutarius γρουτοπόλης III 201, 57; 307, 28; 513, 2. *V. scrutarius, scrufertarii. Cf. Goetz, Comm. Woelffl.* 129.

Gruant γερανίζουσιν II 36, 16.

Gry (gri cod.) id est balsamo III 539, 31. **gru** id est balsamum III 564, 12. **gri** id est balsamum III 624, 72.

Gryllus (grillus codd.) τρωξάλλης II 460, 58. τριξέλλας (τρωξάλλης?) II 459, 25. toxallus III 188, 44. τοξάλλης III 258, 25. ἀτάλαβος II 250, 31 (grilis). uermis in igne manens, similibus muscae II 581, 43. *Cf. gallus, gillus.*

Grynaeus (groeneus codd.) nemus est in Boeotia IV 444, 10 (*Serv. in Ecl.* VI 72; *Aen.* IV 345). *Cf. Grina* locus oraculi Apollinis fuit in Myr(i)naeorum (suppl. *Buech.*) finibus V 206, 7.

Gryphes γρόψ III 257, 56. **grupes** γρόψες II 36, 19. **gripes** alites ferae IV 242, 11; 522, 43; 589, 8; 599, 18. quadrupedes tolucreas. Donatus ait (*in Ecl.* VIII 27): gripides (?) <genus auium> infestum equis apud Hyperboreos oriundum V 206, 8. quadrupedes dicuntur gripedes infestum equis apud Hyperboreos oriundum V 106, 39. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 27; *G.R. L.* VII 543, 15; *Isid.* XII 2, 17. **grifus** beluae pinnatae V 107, 1.

Grypus (grippus ed. gloss. *Scal.*) superbus, ceruicosus V 614, 34 (*cf. gl. arab.* 706, 3).

Gubernaculum ἀγῆν πλοῖον II 252, 11. οἰάξ II 379, 55. πηδάλιον II 36, 31; 407, 17. ἀγῆνες III 354, 77. **gubernacula** πηδάλια III 29, 30; 297, 7; 354, 78. οἰάκας III 434, 35.

Gubernatio κυβερνήτης II 356, 19.

Gubernator κυβερνήτης II 356, 20; 36, 25 (guber: *quamquam* cf. *Gundermann Arch.* VII 588); III 29, 37; 205, 37; 342, 29; 355, 1; 434, 34; 450, 10; 497, 54. magister IV 348, 3; 599, 29.

Gubernio gubernator V 569, 51. nauata V 206, 14. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 4.

Gubernita κυβερνήτης III 297, 30; 525, 2 (*ex κυβερνήτης factum. Cf. Osb.* p. 258).

Gubernio κυβερνήτης II 356, 21; III 76, 11.

Gubernum κυβέ(ρ)ιον II 36, 27. *Cf. Gundermann Arch.* VII 588.

Gufa (vel guffa) v. bicerra, cidarim.

Gufa v. bubo, bufo.

Gula λαιμός, φάρυγξ II 36, 32. λαιμός III 358, 11; 493, 17; III 247, 67; 469, 53; 567, 51. φάρυγξ III 349, 46; 394, 50. λάρυγξ II 358, 51; 518, 47; III 498, 65. βρόγχος III 175, 41; 407, 28; 598, 4. βρόχθος III 247, 66. βρόγχος, λάρυγξ III 310, 60. gutturum ingluuius, gurgulionem (!) IV 347, 53; 599,

23. **gubila** λαιμός III 350, 77 (*de guila forma cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI p. 98). *Cf. faux et Schuchardt* II 199.

Gulae deditus V 662, 15 (*cf. abdomini natus*).

Gulatores λάγνοι, μάκται, καταφαγάδες II 36, 44.

Gulosus ὄσοφάγος II 36, 33; 391, 38; III 335, 34. λίγνος II 361, 48; III 76, 59; 179, 31; 251, 58; 335, 9; 338, 66; 372, 80; 450, 11; 629, 56. popinator, tabernio IV 444, 2. tabernio, popinator IV 347, 25; V 600, 55. helluo, adsumptor IV 347, 24. helluo, assumptor, tabernio, popinator IV 598, 8. uentriculosus IV 348, 1; 599, 24. *V. ganeo, habilis.*

Gulosus puer (*cf. abdomini natus: v. Ind. Ien.* 1888 p. VII) V 662, 16.

Gulluca κροτοτομία (?) II 36, 26 (*ubi gulioca Scal. ad Fest.*). **guttuliocae** κάνα μακρά παρὰ Λονκελίω (*ed. L. Mueller, inc. fragm.* LXXX) II 36, 34 (*ubi άκρα pro μακρά Osann p. XI, μικρά Buech.*: gulliocae *ed. cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 12, ubi gulliocae edunt, et p. 50, 12, ubi culliola est. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* p. 299, *Ribbeck Arch.* II 121, *Nettleship 'Contr.'* p. 425. *V. gallicola.*

Gulua ποδογλώφιν (*ποδογλυφεῖον e*) II 522, 46. *Cf. Is.* XIX 19, 15; *Diez* I gubia.

Gumba cuneus, crypta IV 347, 51; 599, 22; V 600, 38 (*an pro catacumba? cf. Ducange sub cumba. V. cuneum.*

Gumen lacrima arboris III 496, 62; 512, 59. cameus (= κόμμεως) III 545, 17. resina de cersario (= cersario!) aut prunario III 601, 34. resina III 624, 57. *Cf. cumeus* id est de terana III 620, 12. **gummi** *liorro (*vel lietro = elictro*) III 544, 65. **gumme** lectro (= ἤλεκτρον) III 547, 47. **gumeus** lecteo III 592, 83. lecte||s III 626, 10. **gumeneus** lecteo III 613, 64. *V. cummi, cucurbita siluatica, resina.*

Gumen cerasi cumeos (= κόμμεως) III 555, 54.

Gumen gullo pargule V 569, 49 (*gurgulio pars gulae recte H.*).

Gumen hederæ cisseos (*vel ciseos: h. e. κισσός*) III 555, 16; 619, 44.

Gumen oliuae eliasdrage III 562, 9 (*ἐλάϊας δάκρυα?*).

Gumen selso (*h. e. gumen κισσοῦ*) rasina (*pro res.?*) de hederæ III 590, 69; (*ederæ*) III 612, 21; 624, 34.

Gumen spano gumeus (= κόμμεως) III 612, 28; 624, 48. **gumeo** III 583, 13. **gumespano** rasina hederæ III 564, 72. **gummi spano** gumeus III 546, 56. **gumeus spano** gumeos III 591, 8.

Gumma (= gunna?) tegorium *Scal.*

V 601, 1 (guna et tectorium vel tegumentum *Graevius*).

Gunnari v. artepellones.

Gurdus ἀγροτής (cf. rullus) III 307, 5. ομβλος (ἀμβλος *Vossius*, φαβλος *Buech.*) III 450, 12; 481, 49. ineptus uel inutilis IV 84, 28. ineptus, inutilis IV 523, 7; V 107, 10; 206, 17. lentus, inutilis V 601, 2. **gurda** inutilis V 206, 15. inepta, stulta V 206, 16. V. brutus, hebes, obtunsus.

Gurges κλύδων II 351, 6; III 245, 60. βυθός II 260, 42. χώνη ποταμῶν II 36, 29. mare uel flumen praeruptum IV 444, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 296). mare uel collectio aquae IV 84, 31. locus altus in mare uel in flumine IV 84, 27. altus locus in flumine IV 347, 54 (cf. *Isid.* XIII 21, 4). altus locus in fluminibus V 299, 19. altum in fluminibus et profundus locus IV 242, 41. altus et profundus locus in fluminibus IV 589, 17. **gurgis** locus in mari uel in flumine IV 523, 3. locus IV 523, 2. **gurges** undae impetus IV 347, 55. undae impetus, fouea uel aquae uel altus locus in flumine, profundum mare uel flumen praeruptum IV 599, 25. **gurgitem** foueam, fossam IV 523, 4. magnitudo (!) uel cumulum undarum IV 84, 30. **gurgite** βυθῶ II 36, 28. **gurgites** ἰλιγγες II 36, 37 (cf. *gurg(it)es tremoli ἰλιγγες* III 433, 40). **gurgitibus** fluctibus, undis IV 523, 5; 599, 30 (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 564). Cf. *gur* locus altus, profundus, fouea V 502, 61. V. triundali **gurgite**.

Gurgo v. garro.

Gurgulio λάρυγγς II 358, 51; 494, 72; III 12, 38; 175, 39; 247, 57; 310, 67; 350, 76; 431, 59 (? ἀραξ *cod.* φάρυγγς ?); 498, 64; 529, 2; 59. φάρυγγς III 85, 66. drotbolla (vel throtbolla, *AS.*) V 362, 45. quae pulmonem continet, gula enim est III 601, 31. guttur quod Graeci λάρυγγς dicunt V 206, 19 (cf. *Serv. in Georg.* I 186). V. curculio, gurgustium gumen gulio.

Gurgustiolum angusta habitatio et latens, tractum a gurgite IV 84, 32. antrum secretae angustum *Plac.* V 24, 5 = V 72, 18 = V 107, 9 (ubi secretum *cod. Vat.* 1469: unde secretum et *propositi Ind. Ien.* 1886 p. VIII). **gurgustiolis** (gurgutistis *codd.* vel gurgitis) pisces IV 605, 50 (*quam glossam explica ex Vulg. Iob* 40, 26 et *gl. hac: gurgustium domus piscatoria* V 363, 16). Cf. *Osb. p.* 264.

Gurgustium tegurium humile et tenebrosum IV 242, 39; V 522, 22 (humilem). casa breuissima (!) pauperis V 459, 16. **gurgutium** domus pauperis

IV 84, 29; V 206, 23. cellula modica V 206, 22. **gurgutium** domus pauperis V 299, 23; 364, 19. **gurgutium** casa breuissima pauperis uel tabernio IV 348, 2; 599, 26 (tabernio *nescio quomodo pro taberna positum*). **gurgutium** alii popinam sordidam, alii ubi includuntur porci putant V 459, 17. popinam sordidam uel ubi porci includuntur V 503, 1. **gurgustium** taberna humilis V 299, 20 (gurgustum). domus piscatoria V 363, 16 (cf. gurgustiolum). cesol (*AS.*) V 362, 47. Cf. *AHD. GL.* I 497, 6 et uentriculus. **gurgustium** gutturem (!) V 206, 20. **gurgustia** (vel gurgutia) loca tabernorum (!) tenebrosa, ubi conuiuia turpia fiunt IV 84, 26; 242, 40; 523, 6; V 206, 21 (tabernarum); 364, 20 (tabernarum loca: cf. V 299, 21). loca tenebrosa ubi conuiuia turpia fiunt tabernariorum V 522, 29. Cf. **gurgulio** (gurgustio a) οἰκημάτιον βραχύ II 36, 38. Cf. *Festus Pauli p.* 99, 3.

Guro γυρεῶν II 265, 48. V. gyro sub circumeo.

Gustarium βουκκισμῆ II 36, 47 (ubi βουκκισμός *Vulc.*: quo non opus).

Gustatio γεθσις II 262, 63; III 348, 66.

Gustator πρωτογεύστης II 36, 40.

Gustatorium γευστήριον III 368, 15. γεύστηριον II 262, 64. γευστ(ε)ῖδιον II 36, 48 (*add. d.*).

Gusto γενομαι II 262, 62; III 74, 8; 132, 9. **gustas** γεθῆ III 74, 9 (gebēs); 132, 10. **gustat** γενεται II 36, 43; III 132, 11. **gusta** γεθσαι III 132, 12. **gustare** βουκκίσαι II 36, 42. **gustassent** sumpsissent IV 599, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 473).

Gustus γεθσις II 262, 63; 491, 30; 515, 31; III 25, 18 (gustum); 450, 13. **γεθμα** II 262, 61; 542, 42; III 132, 13 (gustum); 184, 62 (*item*); 469, 54 (*item*). **γεθμα** γαρισμῆ (ubi γαγαρισμῆ *W. H. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 4) II 36, 39. *De gustum* cf. *W. Heraeus l. s.* s. 42.

Gutta σταγών, ρανίς II 36, 45. σταγών II 436, 21; 518, 49. ρανίς II 427, 28; III 157, 19. σταλαγμός II 540, 50; 553, 11. ψακάς II 479, 58 (ψεκιάς *Vulc.*); III 469, 55. ψεκιάς III 165, 23; 294, 17. στακτή II 436, 35. **guttae** σταγόνες III 9, 51; 83, 39; 347, 12; 393, 15; 504, 3. σταλαγοί II 36, 49; III 407, 25. ψεκιάδες III 165, 24; 169, 4. σταγόνες, ρανίδες III 425, 46. ψεκιάδες, σταλαγοί, σταγόνες, θρόμβοι III 244, 55.

Gutta myrrae smirne, hoc est basilicon III 575, 68 (basilicon *Buech.*). stantia (= στακτή) III 575, 63.

Guttat στάζει II 36, 46. parum fluit, quasi rotat (rorat *Buech.*) V 206, 24. guttat paulatim pluit V 299, 18. guttit paulatim pluit V 364, 21. *Cf. Osb. p. 263* (guttitare saepe guttare, quod et guttite dicitur). *Cf. guttit* stillicidium, id est guttae quae ab altitudine cadent V 459, 18; 503, 2.

Guttatus color in equo albus nigris interuenientibus punctis V 206, 25 (= *Isid.* XII 1, 50).

Guttur λαιμός, φάρυγγς II 36, 50. λαιμός II 358, 11; 501, 59; III 175, 40 (gemos). φάρυγγς III 407, 29. λάρυγγς II 358, 51; 506, 15; 526, 33; 543, 60; 547, 39. βρόγχος II 260, 17; III 349, 46; 351, 41; 394, 51; 554, 10 (brancos); 618, 38 (bruncos et guttor). βρόγχος III 247, 66. γένος III 247, 65. guttum IV 599, 28; V 600, 56. guttor guttum IV 347, 56 (guttur *a b c d e*); V 544, 12. *De guttor cf. Landgraf Arch. IX p. 386; GR. L. suppl. 114, 30. V. ingluies.*

Gutturina gutturis inflatio *Scal.* V 601, 5 (*cf. Osb. p. 252* gutturina, *Diez II c goitre*).

Gutturium v. guturnium.

Gutturorus λαιμαργος II 36, 41.

Guturnium βαθμός, προκοπή ὡς Βάθρων II 36, 36.

Guturnum εἶδος σκένους ὄστρακίνου II 36, 35 (*cf. Festus Pauli p. 98, 13, ubi gutturnium*). gutturneo gutto *Plac.* V 24, 15 = V 72, 17 (guto).

Gutus ampulla brevis a breuitate dicta in quo oleum fertur V 654, 16 (*Iuuenal.* III 263; XI 158). gutum ληκίδιον παρὰ Ἰουβενάλῳ (III 263) II 36, 30. trulleum et gutum et aquimale χέρυβος, ξεστόν (ξέστην δ) II 202, 31 (v. aquimale). βομβόλιον gutum III 324, 65.

Guaa uentosa V 614, 35 (*cf. Isid.* IV 11, 3; *Rose ad Cass. F. p. 210*). V. cucurbita uentosa.

Gyaro v. Cearon.

Gylogus est famulus, hinc gilosis famulatio V 620, 7 (*ubi nescio an δούλος et δούλωσις scribendum sit*).

Gymnales mulieres Lacedaemonicae lingua gallica (vel gallica; graeca?) V 600, 64; 634, 58. mulieres Lacedaemonicae IV 603, 31.

Gymnasia exercitatio IV 522, 49; 588, 40. exercitatio est, palaestra ipse locus agonomum uel ubi unguuntur palaestrae (palaestritae *a b*) luctatores IV 241, 42 (v. palaestra). V. gymnasium.

Gymnasiarches qui princeps est in gymnasio IV 241, 38; 589, 1.

Gymnasium γυμνάσιον III 306, 12. et palaestra est et adiutorium (auditio-

rium *Warren*) magistrorum: unum dicitur a nuditate, alterum ab exercitatione IV 588, 39; 241, 37 (palaestra et et alterum): *cf. Isid.* XV 2, 30. locus ubi athletae nudi exercitantur: gymnos enim nudus dicitur IV 522, 48. locus (vel locum) ubi athletae nudi exercitantur: gymnos enim nudus dicitur, geminasi-
<a> exercitatio IV 82, 54; V 206, 21. exercitationis locus, ubi aliquid docetur uel priores conueniunt, deambulatorium IV 599, 31. gymnasium locus ubi athletae nudi exercitantur V 106, 13. exercitationis cella philosophorum graece V 205, 22. gymnasium deambulatorium IV 603, 32 (gemn.). gemnasium scola philosophorum *cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 150). gymnasium scola IV 522, 47. exercitationis locus, ubi aliquid docetur IV 412, 18. locus ubi aliquid docetur V 448, 52. graece ubi exercitur V 298, 21 (gemn.). locus exercitationis V 298, 33. exercitatio milit[ar]um V 298, 36. geminarium lauacrum *Scal.* V 600, 63. gymnasium locum in balneis disputatorium est sed (et?) scholae V 634, 57. gymnasia dicuntur loca in quibus nudi homines exercentur: unde omnium prope artium exercitia gymnasia dicuntur *Plac.* V 24, 11 = V 72, 2 = V 106, 16. sunt loca quibus exercentur uariae artes, maxime philosophia, uel in quibus iuuenes coram potentibus iocabant IV 589, 2. aedificia balnearum [consummata ac perfecta: ubi gomer consummata ac perfecta *cod. Epin.*: *cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 460] V 363, 6. gymnasiae thermae, lauacra. balnea IV 412, 17; 599, 32. gymnasiae seu gymnasiae (*h. e. gymnasia*) lauacrum, balneum, quod et gymnasiale (?) dicitur IV 588, 41. gymnasiae lauacrum, balneum IV 241, 39. gymnasiae habitacula ubi philosophi exercentur V 205, 20. gymnasia exercitatio, palaestrae V 363, 40 (v. gymnasia). ludi palaestrici, id est athletarum IV 83, 1; V 205, 19. ubi nudi homines turpiter ludunt III 513, 15. thermae, balnei, arenae exercitium, ut est patromius (hippodromus?) graece IV 603, 30 (gemn.). gymnassia balneis V 362, 48. V. gymnos. *De scribendi genere cf. Birt Mus. Rhen. LI p. 106, 3.*

Gymnicus agon locus ubi leguntur diuersae artes V 363, 3 (*cf. Hieron. de v. ill.* 22). V. equus gymnicus.

Gymnos nudus IV 241, 40 (*cf. III* 513, 14). graece nudus, unde gymnasium, id est theatrum ubi oleo peruncti luctantur *m. 3 post* IV 589, 8. enim nudus

dicitur V 106, 14. nudos V 363, 39. V. gymnasium.

Gymnosophistas qui nudi per eremum ambulat V 293, 35.

Gynaecium textrinum IV 82, 55 (*Ter. Phorm.* 862). **geneceum** graece quod est latine textrinum V 298, 29. **genicium** textrinum graece V 634, 59. **gynaecium** textrinum IV 348, 4. **gynicium** textrinum IV 522, 50; 599, 33; 605, 51. V. **gineum**.

Gyne mulier, *θήλεια* femina IV 589, 6 (*gynix codd.*).

Gypso v. ceso.

Gypsum γύψος III 190, 23; 268, 36. **gypsus** γύψος III 132, 53. sparsen (*vel sparsaen, AS.*) V 362, 52. est genus calcis uel terra tenax V 620, 5 (*GR. L. suppl.* 273, 34).

Gyptus v. git.

Gyrgillus v. girg.

Gyro v. circumeo (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 413). *cf. guro.*

Gyrouagum circumuagantium V 413, 40 (*reg. Bened.* 1, 21).

Gyrus circulus III 601, 30. V. gros, cypys.

Gytus v. git.

H.

Ha φεθ II 470, 38.

Habemus quid cenare *ἐχομέν τι δεῖν πησαι* III 516, 35.

Habena ἡνία II 4, 40 (ab.); 325, 20; III 241, 8; 273, 19. *ἱμάς* II 332, 10; 493, 19; 540, 52; 553, 13. *λάρος* II 363, 44. *σκῦτος* II 434, 29; 496, 71; III 24, 35; 194, 26. **habena** id est lorum per b, **auena** id est herba per u scribitur (*om. R*) *Plac.* V 25, 4 + 5 = V 72, 20 = V 107, 34. *cf. Isid. Diff.* 46; *GR. L.* III 490, 14. **auena** per u litteram herba est, per b uero lorum quibus equi (*vel* qui) retinentur *Plac.* V 49, 1. lora quibus equi retinentur V 107, 11 (*habena?*). **habena** ἡνία II 67, 52; III 24, 30; 327, 5. frena equorum IV 523, 19. frena, lora, retinacula V 299, 57. frena equorum, lora, retinacula IV 243, 4. **(h)abenas** retinacula iumentorum V 435, 15; IV 301, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 296, 14). loramenta equorum V 442, 1.

Habenti *δέποντι* II 67, 51.

Habeo *ἔχω post* II 67, 47; II 321, 38; III 137, 11. *ἐπιπρατῶ* [cupiditas], *ἔχω* habeo III 137, 10; 11. habito, quod nunc frequentatiue tantum (*om. R*) dicitur 'qui hic (*om. GP*) habet' pro habitat *Plac.* V 25, 26 = V 72, 21 = V 107, 37. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 452; VII 131; *Plaut. Truc.* 246. **habes** *ἔχεις* III 137, 12. **habet** *ἔχει* III 137, 13; 450, 14 (*v. haereo*). **habemus** *ἔχομεν post* II 67, 47. *cf. habemus omnia ἔχομεν πάντα* III 516, 36. **habetis** *ἔ[σ]χετε* III 137, 16. **habere** *ἔχειν* III 137, 17. **habuit** *ἔσχεν* II 67, 60; III 137, 14. **habuimus** *ἔσχομεν* III 137, 15. *cf. habuimus bona ἔσχομεν καλόν* III 516, 26. **habetur** *δοκεῖται* (!), *τυγχάνει, συντείνει* II 67, 54. *τυγχάνει, συντείνει* II 67, 49 (*habetur*

cod. corr. e). dicitur, fertur, agitur IV 348, 6. **habentur** *ὑπάρχουσιν, νοοῦνται* II 67, 47. **habeatur** *γινέσθω* II 67, 48. V. certum habeo, siquid habens.

Habesne numquid habes IV 85, 20 (*Ter. Eun.* 674?).

Habetor (*habitor m. 2*) *εργαστηριάρχης* III 307, 43; 518, 4.

Habile *εὐαρόστως* II 316, 20. V. **habilitet**.

Habilis *εὐάροστος* II 316, 19. *εὐάγωγος* III 438, 2; 478, 28. *εὐστόλος* II 319, 41. *εὐθετος* II 317, 18. *εὐήθης ὁ καλῶν ἡθῶν* II 317, 6. dicitur qui se habet, id est integer et fortis *Plac.* V 26, 5 = V 72, 19 = 107, 38. bene compositus II p. XLVI. aptus, utilis IV 444, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 432). ad habendum commodus IV 84, 36 (*cf. Isid.* X 117). ad habendum commodus, aptus, oportunus IV 523, 11. aptus, oportunus IV 242, 48. **habile** *ἀροστόν* II 67, 50; 245, 22. aptum uel compositum IV 84, 35; 523, 12. quod apte habetur uel utilis (!) IV 85, 3. aptum IV 85, 14; V 107, 31. aptum uel leue V 299, 33. **habilem** aptum IV 4, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 318). aptum, idoneum, fortem, congruum IV 348, 8. **habiles** aptabiles (*vel* obtabiles) V 341, 14. aptos uel leues V 364, 30. **habilia** *εὐάροστα, ἐπιτήδεια* II 67, 56. apta V 364, 26. **habillior** gulosior V 559, 11 (*v. habitior sub* habitus. *auidior H.*). delectator IV 85, 19.

(H)abilliter bene, optime V 435, 20. V. **habile**.

Habitabilis *οἰκητή* II 380, 12.

Habitaculum *οἰκημα* III 191, 23; 268, 22. *κατοικητήριον* II 346, 18. *οἰκησις* **habitaculum** II 380, 11. *cf. mulierum h., uirorum h.*

Habita quaestione de torquendis (?torqueisis *cod.*) V 662, 18.

Habitata οἰκουμένη [um] V 459, 20.
Habitatio οἰκησις II 67, 57; 380, 11
 (? habitio); III 190, 15; 268, 21; 312,
 30; 364, 74; 501, 14 (oikeisa). Ἐπαύλις
 III 260, 26. κατοικήσις II 346, 17. κα-
 τοικία III 450, 16. **habitationes** οἰκή-
 ματα III 274, 21; 370, 67. (*Cf.*) **habi-**
tatio gymnatis (οἰκήματα?) III 495, 49;
 513, 17. *V. uicus, uilla.*
Habitator ἔνοικος II 299, 49; 536, 13.
 κάτοικος II 346, 20. οἰκιστής II 380, 20.
 incola IV 348, 9. **habitatores** ἔνοικοι
 III 191, 25; 268, 24.
Habitatus οἰκησις II 380, 11. κατοί-
 κησις II 346, 17.
Habito οἰκῶ II 380, 45; III 78, 22.
 κατοικῶ II 346, 21. οἰκῶ, κατοικῶ III
 268, 25. **habitat** μένει III 5, 39. **ha-**
bitare οἰκεῖν II 67, 55. *V. in proximo*
habitat, iuxta te habitat.
Habitor (haustor? bibitor?) hauritor
 IV 348, 10. *V. hauritor.*
Habitus οὐρέσις II 450, 2. ἔξις II
 303, 39. habitus in figura II p. XLVI.
 habitus corporis uel uestium IV 4, 46.
 habitus corporis siue custos (cultus?
 gestus?) uestium V 206, 26. habitus
 corporis uel uestitus IV 201, 15. habitus
 uel compositus IV 85, 22. conpo-
 sitio corporis IV 242, 54; V 206, 28.
 fortitudo IV 412, 19; V 364, 42. pin-
 guities V 534, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 242). **ha-**
bitudinem fortitudinem V 459, 19. **ha-**
bitudine habitu *Plac.* V 25, 14 = V
 73, 1 = V 107, 35. *Cf. Festus Pauli*
 101, 17. **habitudines** geberu (*AS*) V
 364, 31. *V. hebetudo.*
Habitus acceptus V 503, 4. **habita**
 φησικονομένη II 829, 17. *credita* V
 534, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 809). **habutum** ac-
 tum, gestum IV 348, 11. **habita** γενο-
 μένης II 67, 58; 262, 36. dicta, con-
 stituta V 413, 47 (*de regulis*). dicta IV
 85, 30. ὑπομνήματα III 450, 15; 481,
 59 (*v. gestum*). **habitor** plenioris ha-
 bitus *Plac.* V 25, 22 = V 72, 22 = V
 107, 36. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 102, 1;
Plaut. Epid. 10. pinguior V 534, 57
 (*Ter. Eun.* 315).
Habitus σχέσις, ἔξις (ἔξις) II 67, 59.
 σχέσις II 450, 2; 488, 43. ἔξις II 303,
 39. σχῆμα II 450, 7; 491, 33; 515, 39;
 542, 44. corporis positio IV 404, 7.
 qualitas corporis IV 243, 6. cultus V
 107, 13. cultus seu qualitas corporis V
 503, 3. schema V 299, 50 (*secma*). ad
 naturam pertinet, cultus ad homines V
 107, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* I 52: *cf. Serv.; Isid.*
 XIX 22, 3). uestimentus (!) forma V 206,
 27. **habutum** cultum IV 85, 8; 444, 13 (*Aen.*
 I 315). **habituum** σχημάτων III 422, 5.

Habitus animi ἦθος II 323, 51.
 <H>abra ancilla V 340, 47.
Habrotonon v. amplexabilis (*Habr.*
nomen est).
Habus φαλλός (*ubi* φαλλός *Scal. Epist.*
 334) II 469, 52. uasus W. *Heraeus 'Spr.*
des Petr.' 43 coll. *GR. L.* VII 167, 9.
Haec itaque IV 523, 23; V 299, 35.
Haec illac ταύτη κάκεισε II 452, 7
 (*Ter. Heautont.* 512: *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr.*
des Petr.' 32).
Haec re dirupta materia V 534, 51
 (*ubi* haec re, dirupta maceria *Dziatzko*
coll. Ter. Ad. 909: *cf. 925 et Eun.* 172).
Hactenus μέχρι τοσούτου II 370, 36.
 μέχρι τοῦ παρόντος II 370, 37. usque
 hac IV 7, 13. usque nunc IV 202, 38;
 476, 28. huc usque IV 84, 38. huc
 usque aut usque nunc IV 523, 13. huc
 usque uel in totum (tantum?) IV 303,
 27. usque nunc uel usque modo V 547,
 10. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 1.
Hades sic est in glossis: Aides Pluto,
 diuitiae V 423, 6 (*Clem. Rom. rec. X* 18;
 32). Aiden infernum IV 13, 49; 479,
 61. Ade inuisibili (!) locum, hoc est in-
 fernum IV 8, 45. Adeo (!) inuisibili lo-
 cum, hoc est infernum IV 474, 49; V
 162, 32.
Hadrianus v. monitiones Adrianu.
Hadriaticum *cf. in mare Adriaticum*
 ab Adriano imperatore qui pensabat
 hoc mare cum catenis in profundum V
 423, 33 (*Gregor. dial.* III 36).
Haec cum ita sint τούτων οὕτως ἐχόν-
 των II 458, 2.
Haec in terra ἐνίχινον II 299, 36.
Haec secum haec intra se IV 85, 39;
 523, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 37).
Haec securis v. securis.
Haec ubi dicta postquam haec dicta
 IV 86, 2 (*om. haec*); 444, 15 (*Verg.* I
 81).
Haec uero haec inde (= haecine) IV
 348, 17. *V. hicine.*
Haedilla ἐρίφιον (*αριφιον cod.*) III 432,
 38. *Cf. Buecheler Ind. Bonn.* 1878 p. 23,
 W. *Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* p. 10.
Haedina (*vel* aed. sc. caro) ἐρίφιον
 II 314, 36; III 16, 4; 388, 27; 398, 5.
 ἐρίφεια III 316, 49; 364, 27; 400, 49;
 518, 36. haedinum ἐρίφιον III 187,
 38; 255, 62.
Haedina caro ἐρίφιον III 562, 34.
Haedulat παιγι (*ubi* παίζει gh) II
 68, 3.
Haedus (*vel* aed.) ἔριφος II 314, 35,
 III 18, 30; 90, 42; 170, 12 (*sign. caeli*);
 189, 14; 259, 3; 293, 31 (*s. caeli*); 320,
 29; 361, 53; 432, 37; 492, 76; 516, 64;
 518, 51; 551, 39. ἡ ἑλλός III 241, 51

(*sign. caeli*). **haedorum** ἑρίφων, id est haedulos minores V 459, 28 (*Verg. Georg.* I 205). **fedus** nomen habet ab hircio et ab hedo V 628, 59.

<H>**aematites** lapis admodum liuidus et ferrugineus V 163, 42 (*Is. XVI* 4, 16).

Haematos aggeni reiectio sanguinis sine dolore ullo (!) III 600, 34.

Haemonia Θεσσαλία II 68, 14. **Heumenia** Thesalia IV 243, 31.

<Ha>emo<p>**toicus** (= αἱμοπτικὸς) anateasticon (?) III 597, 37. **emotoicus** qui sanguinem reiciunt III 600, 18.

Haemor(rh)oiac manatio sanguinis de uena cum acutissimo fluxu sanguinis III 600, 17.

Haemorr(ho)is (hemorres *codd.*) genus serpentis IV 86, 4. serpentis genus V 300, 1. **hermones** genus serpentium IV 348, 45 (*cf. Isid. XII* 4, 15; *Lucan. III* 709; 806).

Haemor(rh)uidas eruptio sanguinis circa anum, similiter circa mulierum causas euenire solet III 600, 4. raga-das III 600, 47. condolomatas III 599, 23 (κονδολώματα). *Cf. Isid. IV* 7, 39. **emurus** est fluxus sanguinis (*de verb. interpr., cf. Hieron. in Matth. 9, 27*) V 417, 6.

Haemus mons Macedoniae uel Thessaliae V 108, 17. mons Thessaliae. Virgilius (*Georg. I* 492): et latos Haemi pinguescere campos V 207, 15.

Haemus et Ca(r)>**porofos** antiquissimi tragoedi fuerunt V 653, 24 (*Iuuenal. VI* 198).

Haereus ἠνωμένος II 325, 25.

Haereus ἠνωμαι II 325, 24. κολλῶμαι II 352, 28. πῆγνυμαι II 407, 15. **haeret** πέπηγεν, κεδόλληται, ἠνωται, κολλᾶται II 68, 6. stupet IV 85, 7; 47; 523, 58. *Cf. habet* stupet IV 85, 31 (*cf. hebet*). **haeuet** stupet animo V 299, 55. **haerit** coherit IV 348, 43. fixum est IV 243, 34.

Haeresiarches diuisionis et sectae princeps: archos enim princeps est et magister, ut est patriarcha patrum princeps II p. XIV.

Haeresis secta (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 11) IV 65, 27. praua secta V 365, 7. secta, insecutio IV 410, 36. insecutio, secta IV 306, 13. doctrina ab haerendo IV 85, 57. doctrina ab haerendo dicta IV 524, 10. **eresim** Cicero (*non vetus orator*) sine aspiratione scribi debere ait V 521, 48. **haereses** sectae IV 243, 41. yripeon (= αἱρέσεων) hereseorum (!) V 401, 10.

<Ha>**ereticus** diuisus IV 510, 46; V 290, 42. **erescitus?**

Haesitans dubitans IV 12, 37.

Haesitatio διαταγμός II 279, 1. διαπορία II 273, 40.

Haesito βαμβάινω II 255, 46. διαπορώ II 273, 42. διατάζω II 279, 2. διασφωρῶ II 282, 24. **haesitat** διατάζει II 68, 7. minatur (mir.?) dubitat, trepidat IV 337, 13. dubitat IV 243, 15. haerit, dubitat, cogitat IV 85, 53. cogitat IV 524, 5. **haesitabat** dubitabat V 437, 54. **haesitabant** commendabant aut dubitabant IV 65, 34; 511, 38 (esitabant = commandebant *vel* comedebant). **haesitaret** ἐπεπήγει II 68, 8. **haesitauit** dubitauit IV 86, 3. *Cf. Landgraf Arch. IX* 375.

Hagiographa sancta scriptura IV 13, 13; 205, 6; 479, 52; V 340, 45.

Hagios sanctus IV 204, 37; 481, 32 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 2).

Hagneuotes (ageneuotes) [h]ii qui se sanctificant IV 13, 24; V 164, 44.

Hagnos arnus id est agnellus modicus uel castus V 438, 12.

Halantes redolentes IV 84, 40; 242, 53 (*Verg. Georg. IV* 109). spirantes uel redolentes IV 348, 21 (respir.); 523, 16. odorem dantes V 299, 58. *V. gallantes.*

Halatus v. halitus (*Loewe GL. N.* 127).

Hali(ae)etus noctua V 560, 33 (*rectius* alucus = ulucus *W. Heraeus*). **alictum** auis similes aquilae, sed maior, tamen minor uulture V 560, 37. *V. altilis.*

Halitus ἄσθμα II 247, 38; 491, 32; 542, 46; III 11, 42; 85, 8; 174, 35 (habellus); 348, 58. *πνοή* II 538, 20; 550, 33. ethm (*AS.*) V 341, 19. aura, uentus V 345, 11 (alatus *vel* alitus; *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 127). aura, flatus IV 523, 17 (halitus *vel* halatus). aura uenti uel tepor caloris IV 348, 24. aura, flatus uel anilitus (= anhelitus) IV 84, 39 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 684). **alitum** spiritum V 264, 43. **halitum** spiraculum V 206, 32.

Hallus v. allux.

Halo ἀσθμαίνω II 247, 39. **halat** πνέει II 14, 22. *προσπνέει, πνέει* II 68, 9. oscitatur (halat = hiat?) uel olet IV 84, 37; V 206, 30. olet, oscitatur (*vel* oscitur) IV 348, 22. oscitatur (*vel* oscitur) IV 242, 49. oscitatur (!) uel olet V 299, 43. oscitatur V 503, 9. citatus (= oscitatur?) aut olet IV 523, 15. **halant** olent, spirant IV 444, 17 (*Verg. Aen. I* 417; *cf. Serv.*). redolent, odorem dant V 206, 29. spirant, alias reficiunt IV 85, 4 (*ubi* halant spirant, alunt reficiunt *Nettleship Journ. of Phil.* XIX 125). *προσπνέουσι* II 68, 13. spernant (*vel* sperant *codd.*; spirant *Nettleship*) IV 14, 39.

Halostatium (*h. e. halophantam*) ut scyofantam V 642, 29 (*Non.* 120, 8).

Halucinor *v.* alucinor.

Hama *v.* ama, **Hamio** *v.* saxatilis.

<H>amata catenata ab eo quod sunt <h>ami IV 16, 8; 471, 45; V 165, 40; 268, 5; 345, 19 (*amici*). concatenata eo quod sunt <h>ami IV 308, 12. **hamatum** uncis circumdatum IV 242, 52; 348, 25; 523, 14; V 206, 33; 299, 25. consertum, concatenatum V 299, 54.

Hamatores piscatores *Scal.* V 601, 32. *V.* fauisor.

Hammon Iuppiter insignis (?) qui in finibus colitur Africae IV 444, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 198). Iouis V 107, 15. Liber pater V 107, 16.

Hamula *v.* amula.

Hamus ἀγκίστρον II p. XXXVII; II 68, 15; 216, 30; 491, 31; 515, 36; 522, 55 (*gricion*); III 23, 13; 94, 1; 186, 30; 204, 8; 256, 40; 325, 26; 368, 25 (ἄγκιστρος); 508, 1. ὄρμιά ἢ τοῦ ἀγκίστρον II 387, 3. **amis** ansulis V 166, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 467). *V.* ambitio.

Hapsom uellus lanae V 503, 5; 591, 42; 601, 8; 626, 19; 629, 12. *Cf. GR.* L. VII 110, 6.

Hara σφραῖς II 493, 21. σφραῖς suile, haec arra (*hara e*), singulariter tantum declinabitur et est femininum, haec arra (*hara e*) II 449, 4 (*GR. L.* I 548, 7). σφραῖων II 518, 56. est locus tenebrarum uel porcorum *Plac.* V 25, 33 = V 74, 9 (*hira*) = V 109, 31 (*hira*) = V 570, 11 *Cf. Donat. Phorm.* IV 4, 29; *GR. L.* II 53, 20. **Loewe** *GL. N.* 81 (*cont. cum* chaos: *non recte, cf. Varr. sat. fragm.* 435 *ed. Buech.*). **haram** porcorum stabulum V 642, 30 (*Non.* 120, 20) = arta porcorum stabulum V 649, 17. *Cf. hala* arcosus (= hircosus), olens *Plac.* V 73, 3 (*hara Loewe GL. N.* 225: *ubi ala tutatur Schoell ad Most. v.* 40. *Halans vel hala substantiue Deuerling 'Z. f. b. G.'* XIV p. 303).

Harenulcaes (*vel* harimulces) reperiuntur aquarum V 364, 37 (*urinilices Stowasser Arch.* II 127: *aquilices Loewe Prodr. p.* XIV). *harenisulces* commendat *Buech.* *Cf. barinulae apud Serv. in Georg.* I 109 *et W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 173.

Hariola ταρασκοπός II 453, 25. χαρησμοδός II 478, 43.

<H>ariolatus frict<r>ung (*AS.*) V 338, 27. **parioletus** diuinatus *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 52 (*ubi fariolatus potius latere videtur: v.* hariolus).

Hariolor μαντινομαί II 364, 51. **hariolatur** diuinat IV 406, 23; *Plac.* V 73, 7.

hariolatus est diuinavit, coniectavit *Plac.* V 25, 18 = V 73, 6 = V 107, 40.

Hariolus (*vel* ar.) μάντις II 364, 53. μάντις, ὄρνεοκόπος II 364, 54. σπλαγχοσκοπός II 435, 50; III 238, 7. βωμοσκοπός, φοιβητής II 68, 17. προφήτης III 10, 7; 83, 62; 301, 77; 362, 21. **aliorum** eubates (*ariolus* uates? *φοιβητής? cf. a*) III 171, 25. **hariolus** (*vel* ar.) qui aras colit IV 19, 47; 481, 38. diuinus IV 21, 19; V 168, 16. qui aras colit uel diuinus V 168, 17. quasi diuinus IV 481, 36. quasi diuinus aris sacrificans V 268, 25. uatis qui et fariolus IV 207, 51 (*Donat. Phorm.* IV 4, 28; *GR. L.* VII 11, 5; 6; 13, 10); 481, 37. arrepticus IV 310, 47 (*uates* qui et furiolus uocant *add. a c.*) arrepticus, diuinus spiritus Pythonis V 441, 15. qui uolatus auium offuat (*obseruat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125) IV 85, 24. diuinus, augur seu arrepticus V 206, 35. **hareolus** iocundus uel diuinus ab aris (*hilarus et hariolus? cf. Nettleship l. s. s. incantor Loewe Prodr. p.* XV. *iocundus Deuerling*) V 299, 42. *Cf. Ott Nov. Ann.* CXVII p. 426. iocundus *Plac.* V 73, 5; IV 84, 42; 523, 22; V 601, 13. **fariolus** uates IV 74, 20; 237, 21 (*uates vel uatis*); V 361, 55. uatis qui **ariolus**, unde ἄρυφα (*ὄροφήτην?*) uocat V 634, 28. **pariolus** προφήτης, θνσοκόπος II 142, 14 (*har. c d g, phar. d*). **harioli** dicuntur insani qui spiritu nescio quo inflati uaticinantes circa aras et templa discurrent atque bacchantur *Plac.* V 25, 2 = V 73, 9 = V 107, 39. *Cf. V praef.* XIX. diuini qui concepto ante aram spiritu futura praedicunt *Plac.* V 26, 1 = V 73, 8 = V 107, 41. incantatores siue diuini qui concepto ante aram spiritu futura praedicunt V 107, 17 (*vel* 18). *V.* arrepticus, furiolus.

<H>armonia ex multis uocabilis modulatio aptata (*apta?*) IV 20, 52. ex multis uocabilis *apta* modulatio IV 311, 3. coniunctio uel consonantia IV 20, 8. competens coniunctio uel ex multis uocabilis *apta* modulatio aut duplex sonus IV 208, 18. [con]fistulae organi per ordinem repulatae (*repulatae non audeo scribere*) V 263, 27. consonantia V 338, 5. **armoniae** consonantiae ex multis V 267, 23. *Cf. Isid.* III 19, 2.

Haron *v.* ardea.

<H>arpa aerngeup (*vel* *rectius* eamgeat, *AS.*) V 340, 8. **haspa** forcipes V 642, 28 (*cf. Non.* 99, 21). *Cf. Ducange* arpa 1, *Wright-Wuelcker* p. 258, 4.

<H>arpago κρέαγα II 23, 23; 354, 57. anuel (*AS.*) uel clauo (*vel* clauuo, *AS.*) V 339, 14.

<H>arpallice uenatric(i)e V 491, 64.
<H>arpis (= ἀρπη) est frcastrum V 615, 46 (cf. Serv. in Aen. VI 1732).

Harpya Ἄρπυια III 237, 28; 258, 6.
Harpyae nomina uolucrum V 299, 56.
uirginis uolaticae V 601, 29.

Harspex (ita rarius libri quam aruspex) βωμοσκόπος, θύτης II 23, 41. θύτης, ἱεροσκόπος II 68, 19. θύτης III 10, 4; 301, 67; 362, 67; 522, 11. δευροσκόπος II 387, 11 (auspex?). θυροσκόπος II 329, 62; III 238, 10. ἡπατοσκόπος II 325, 30. σπληγγροσκόπος III 301, 68; 450, 18; 481, 64. ἱεροσκόπος III 146, 71. οἰανοσκόπος II 381, 27. ariolus II 568, 21. mactator II p. XLVI (cf. Don. in Phorm. IV 4, 29). arae inspector IV 21, 25; 486, 2. qui ad aras sacrificat IV 207, 50; 486, 32; V 346, 10 (cf. Serv. in Aen. IV 56). qui de cantus (!) auium auspicatur IV 85, 23. qui cantus auium intellegit V 299, 60 (utroque loco de auspex cogitavit interpres). **aruspices** βωμοσκόποι II 23, 40. qui intendunt signa corporis IV 21, 1; 208, 15; 486, 1; V 346, 14. qui intendunt signa corporis uel qui ad aras sacrificant V 267, 45. incantatores V 491, 51. V. **auspex**.

<H>aruspicia (cf. lexica) auguratio IV 21, 34.

Haruspicia quam Aruns (arum vel -un CX codd.) primo Tuscus inuenit, cuius domus fulmine cremuit (!) V 206, 37. Cf. *Isid.* VIII 9, 34.

Haruspicium v. augurium.

Hasas v. hasenam.

Hader κέρκωψ τὸ ζῶον II 348, 24 (cf. Scal. ad Manil. ed. 1600 p. 350). homo cui praecisa est uirgo (uirga?) II p. XLVI.

Hasenam harenam, ut hasas quas nos aras et lases quos nos lares dicimus *Plac.* V 25, 15 = V 73, 10 = V 108, 1. Cf. *Varro de l. l.* VII 27; *Festus Pauli* 264, 6, ut alios mittam.

Hasolda (inter hi-) ἡ δασεία II 68, 44 (hispida vel hirsuta *Vulc.* hispida c. ha solida *Schoell: at cf.* 56).

Haspa v. harpa.

Hasta δόρυ II 68, 20; 280, 20; 522, 52; 545, 47; III 28, 4; 208, 52; 299, 5; 352, 63; 400, 52; 492, 34; 514, 78. δόρυ, ἀκόντιον II 496, 72. πρώσις κατὰ ὑπερθεματισμόν II 415, 12. ἔγχος III 467, 35; 494, 31.

Hasta captus δορίκτητος II 280, 18.

Hasta publica δήμευσις III 450, 19; 482, 3.

Hastarium (pro quo fere ubique astarium, aliquoties astarinum libri) ubi

uenduntur bona proscriptorum IV 21, 51; 472, 7 (proscriptuorum); V 169, 21; 268, 43; 346, 30 (atrium); 590, 11. ubi uenduntur bona IV 208, 33.

<H>astatus κονταφόρος (sic) II 22, 12. de asta pugnans V 341, 39 (cf. *Oros.* IV 1, 10).

Hastella sappinea v. taeda.

Hastilla telorum scaeptloan (*AS.*) post V 364, 25 (cf. *Oros.* V 15, 16).

Hastina δόρυ, ἀκόντιον II 68, 21 (cf. *Roensch 'Coll. phil.'* p. 202).

Hastinate caustasta *Clac.* V 25, 19 = V 73, 11 (cauastuca): ubi caua festuca *Os.* p. 274; 277. **hastina** t(h)eca, festuca? theca *hastae Buech.*

Hastula hasta rustice dicta V 268, 50. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 418. V. *paonia* (et *Loewe GL. N.* 124); assula.

Hastula quae nocte lucesit glicissida (cf. *Diosc.* III 147 γλυκισσίδη; *Pseudorib.* II 43) III 590, 70. glicis sida III 612, 22. glicisida III 624, 35. V. *paonia*.

Hastula regia adsodolos (= asphodelos *Pseudap.* XXXIII; *Diosc.* II 199) III 535, 44. asodoios III 549, 49. mocinagio (cf. *Pseudap.* 53) id est **hastula regia**, sclareia III 540, 59. Cf. v. *Fischer-Benson* 134.

Hato mendax IV 242, 51; V 459, 23; 503, 7 (ubi aretalogus *Warren coll. Iuuenal.* XV 16. halapanta H.). V. *atrox*.

Hatubus v. battulus.

Haud (vel haut) οὐχί II 68, 24; 390, 42. ἀνευ II 226, 16. non IV 312, 42; 348, 30; 444, 21; 491, 9; 523, 32; V 107, 21; 276, 29. non [non] IV 84, 52.

Haud aliter haut secus, non aliter IV 444, 24 (*gl. Verg. Aen.* I 399 al.).

Haud auspicato (osp. codd.) sine ospicio (!), id est quod aut (fit *Nettleship 'J. of Phil.'* XIX 125. quodam *Buech. cf. Ter. Andr.* 807) infurtunio IV 85, 21.

Haud (haut) clam fuit non latuit, non fefellit *Plac.* V 73, 4 = 12 = V 108, 2.

Haud Dauus (<haut> ineptus, surdus (!) V 459, 24; 503, 8. Cf. *Dauus*.

Haud difficulter non tarde IV 84, 44; 348, 31; 523, 25; V 107, 25.

Haud dubie non dubie V 107, 22. sine dubio IV 84, 48; 85, 6; 523, 29. sine iudicio IV 85, 25 (sine dubio *Landgraf Arch.* IX p. 382).

Haud (haut cod.) **dubium** certum V 534, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 391).

Haud frustra non sine causa IV 84, 47; 242, 47 (haut); V 107, 26 (haut).

Haud grandis non grandis IV 84, 50; 523, 30 (haut); V 107, 24 (haut).

Haud (haut codd.) **idcirco** non sine (illa? *contam.*?) causa IV 523, 27.

Haud (haut *cod.*) **inpurum** V 534, 54 (*Ter. Eun.* 235).

Hau diu est non olim est V 534, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 359). *Cf.* IV 85, 9: **hautias** non alienantes (haut alias *Buech.*).

Haud longe non longe IV 84, 48; 348, 32; 523, 28.

Haud minus non minus IV 85, 5.

Haudue nonne *Plac.* V 73, 13 = V 107, 27. *Cf. Arch.* II 343. *V.* autne.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **procul** non longe IV 84, 43; 242, 45; 348, 33; 406, 43; 523, 24; V 299, 41.

Haudquaquam οὐδενὶ τρόπῳ II 389, 6. καθ' ὅλον II 335, 30. τὸ σύνολον II 457, 40.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **rursus** non iterum IV 348, 34.

Haud sanus non sanus IV 84, 46; 523, 26 (haut); V 107, 23 (haut).

Haud (vel haut) **secus** οὐκ ἔλλως II 389, 29. οὐχ ἑτέρως II 389, 34 (οὐκ); 390, 41. non aliter IV 23, 17; 84, 51; 243, 2; 312, 48; 523, 31; V 107, 28; 269, 53; 299, 32. non aliter, sed, uerum IV 406, 42. <non> aliter indicis (?) IV 85, 16.

Haud (haut *codd.*) **segnis** impiger IV 444, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 513). non piger V 107, 18. **haut** segnes non tardae IV 85, 2.

Haud tanto cessabit **cardine** rerum non cessabit Iuno quominus noceat in tantarum rerum oportunitate IV 444, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 672).

Haud uatum <ignarus haud> **inseius** futurorum V 459, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 627).

Hauuii v. Faunus.

Haurio ἀντλῶ II 231, 2. ὑδρένομαι II 462, 11. est anclo, id est aquor uel uideo uel uulnero V 615, 14. **haurit** ἀντλεῖ, ἀρνεῖται II 68, 23. implet, percutit (*Isid.* I 29, 2) IV 406, 41. implet, aperitur (?) IV 485, 1. implet IV 84, 53. implet, exinanit uel bibit IV 348, 28. implet, bibit IV 242, 43. euacuat, bibit, exinanit[ui]t IV 523, 37. bibit, exinanit V 299, 34. implet aqua, uidet oculis, audif[ui]t auribus V 299, 51. audit uel oret (? sorbet *Buech.*) IV 23, 37. **haurire** sumere, implere IV 209, 43. bibere IV 485, 2. liberare(?), erigere(?) V 270, 5. id est oculis et auribus V 299, 52. **hauriet** exinan[ui]t IV 85, 15. **hausi** percepit IV 23, 50 (*prec. cod. cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 359); 485, 38. **hausisti** potasti IV 23, 52. **hausit** uidit. *Virgilius* (*Aen.* IV 661) ut: hauriat hunc oculis. **hausit** audiuit, ut: uocemque his auribus hausit (*Verg. Aen.* IV 359). **hausit** animaduertit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* XII 26): simul hoc animo hausit. **hausit** attrahit, reprimit. **hausit**, bibit, ut (*Verg. Aen.* I 738): nunc ille inpiger hausit V 207, 3. uidit, ut: hauriat

hunc oculis ignem (*Verg. Aen.* IV 661) V 107, 19. audiuit, ut: uocemque his auribus hausit (*Verg. Aen.* IV 359) V 107, 20. sorbuit IV 406, 44. gustauit IV 209, 26. ebibit IV 444, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 738). bibit IV 84, 54. impleuit, bibit IV 523, 34. bibit, impleuit IV 243, 1. **hauserunt** nouum (vel *rectius* naamum, *A.S.*) V 342, 1. **hauxerat** gustauerat IV 486, 35. **hausissent** euacuassent V 364, 27. **hauritur** bibitur, potatur IV 84, 45; V 107, 29. bibitur, potatur, implet(ur) IV 523, 33. *V.* hiat.

Hauritor habor (bibitor *de, recte?*) IV 348, 29. *V.* habor.

<H> **auritorium** ἀντλητήριον II 231, 5.

Hauritorius v. girgillus, haustrum.

Haurituri bibituri V 299, 44.

Hause (*mutila*) sine circuito IV 523, 21; V 299, 27; 601, 12 (haut *segnius Buech.*).

Hauserit ensis (haut *seritentis codd.*) penetrauerant (penetrauerit?) IV 444, 23 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 385: *Verg. Aen.* II 600).

Haustio bibitio V 569, 54.

Hastrum rota hauritoria (-ium *gloss. Scal.*) qui (!) et girgillus V 601, 33 (*cf. Osb. p.* 277). *Cf. Isid.* XX 15, 2. **hastru** id est rota ab hauriendo aqua<in> dicta V 170, 7. rotarum modii (radii *Madvig*; modiolii? *cf. Salmas. Pl. ex.* 589 B) V 649, 4 (*Non.* 13, 3).

Haustus bibitus V 207, 5. acceptus, ebibitus V 207, 6. **haustum** epotatum IV 242, 44. **hausta** epotata IV 85, 17; 312, 39; 523, 36; V 299, 28. [rusticioris hebetioris] epotata V 299, 29 (v. 30). potata IV 209, 25; 472, 32; 485, 3. gustata IV 242, 50. **haustis** potatis, inanis V 269, 48.

Haustus ἀντλησις II 231, 4. δόφημα II 68, 26. ἡ ἀντλία II 511, 38. **haustum** bibitionem IV 84, 55; 523, 35; V 107, 30; 207, 4. **haustum** (haec *secum*?) sic loquitur V 299, 36. **austus** fluentia V 269, 54.

<H> **ausurus** passurus IV 431, 19. **hausurum** passurum IV 444, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 383).

Haue v. aue, **hauentia** v. auentia.

Hebdomada ἑβδομάς III 243, 70 (*unde?*). **Hebes** ἀμβλῶς II 68, 1. δόσωνος II 282, 2. gurdus V 191, 38 (aebis). stultus, stupidus IV 337, 31. stupidus uel amens IV 85, 34; 523, 49; V 108, 5. murio (= morio: *pro quo tardus a b*) IV 243, 22. obscurum V 642, 41 (*Non.* 121, 28). euis gurdus IV 66, 29. **helies** (v. hebet) morio IV 85, 38. murio IV 523, 48. **hellies** mor[r]io V 300, 10. **heries** murio V 629, 14. **hebetes** (vel hebetos) uacuos (vel euacuos) V 364, 40. **hebitiores** rusticiores IV 523, 40 V 299, 30 (*cf. haustus*).

Hebescit qui naturae usu tepescit (natura stupescit *GR. L. VII 274, 19: cf. hebetescit*) V 569, 60. **haecipiscit** optundit, percudit V 459, 26; 503, 15 (hepiscit). **haebesecere** ἀμβλύνεσθαι II 67, 53; 68, 2. **hebesecat** stultus factus est V 364, 24. **hebesceret** ansuand (velasuand, *AS.*) V 364, 28 (cf. *Oros. IV 4, 5*). *Cf. heuescimimus* (hiscimus?) diximus, memorauimus V 503, 12 (*contam.?*).

Hebet tremit, deficit IV 523, 50; V 299, 40. **habet** tremit IV 348, 7. **heluet** tremet, deficit IV 86, 5 (*non recte horret Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX p. 125*). **helluet** tremit, deficit V 207, 12. *V. haereo et cf. Landgraf Arch. IX 382.*

Hebetat hebetis facit IV 444, 26 (*Verg. Aen. II 605*). **hebitant** stupefcunt IV 243, 35. **habitauit** (vel heb.) aslacudae (*AS.*) V 364, 29. *V. euito.*

Hebetatus obtunsus IV 59, 10; 85, 35; V 191, 37. *astyntid (AS.) V 364, 25. V. euitatus.*

Hebetescit qui amittit aciem V 570, 1 (*v. hebescit*).

Hebetudo fatuitas IV 243, 13; 348, 48; a IV 66, 20. **habitudo** fatuitas V 459, 30.

Hebetus δόσωνος II 282, 2. *V. hebes.*
Hebira lorica *lib. gloss.; Scal. V 614, 36* (hibera *coll. Hor. c. I 29, 15 H.*).

Hebr(a)ei transgressores IV 243, 49. *Cf. Isid. VII 6, 23; VIII 4, 2.*

Hebrum Thraciae fluuium IV 444, 27 (*Verg. Ecl. X 65*). **amnem** V 108, 3. **Ebruum** fluuius V 359, 38.

Heccate Triuia et Nocticola IV 334, 15 (Noctiluca *Hagen Grad. ad cr. 7: at cf. Serv. in Aen. IV 609*).

<**H**>**ecatombon** tenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Ianuarius (!) mensis dicitur V 191, 39. *V. menses.*

Hedera (vel edera) κισσός II 349, 56; 493, 18, 518, 57; 540, 54; 553, 15; III 192, 21; 264, 52; 300, 39; 358, 14; 69; 397, 3; 428, 26; 525, 13. *cessa III 555, 15. cissus III 589, 32; 609, 60. cissa III 619, 43. gesseos III 624, 70. ifeg (AS.) V 359, 40. uuidouindae (AS.) V 357, 31. crisalarion (κίσαλαρον Diosc. II 210. cf. Pseudap. XCVIII. chrysocarpon idem Diosc.) III 558, 16. chisalarion III 622, 32. laron (?) III 568, 10. εὐσία III 545, 59. eluscia III 545, 36; 582, 34. edernon (v. ebolum) III 545, 62. ancion (?) III 552, 55. cisteron (cissaron Diosc. et Pseudap.) III 558, 52. ellambis (?) III 562, 53. *V. baca hederæ, botryo hederæ, resina (vel ras.) hederæ, succus hederæ.**

Hedera arborea melapius III 569, 72. **hedera in arbore** melapius III 614, 6.

melapium III 626, 20. *Cf. melapius in arbore III 592, 45.*

Hedera cum gumine suo cisa III 581, 4. *V. gumen.*

Hederaga (!) crisomitas III 537, 30.

Hedera nigra arpropria (cf. *Pseudap. XCVIII*) III 550, 68. **buluuseron** (bulbus serron *Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 553, 53. **bubuuseron** III 617, 71. **cissos melaon** (melan *Pseudap.*) III 557, 20. **cissos necion** (cysson necion *C apud Pseudap.*) III 557, 21. κόρυμβος III 558, 28 (*v. baca hederæ*); 622, 33. **camilicintus** III 588, 17. *V. chamelea sicca.*

Hedera terranea χαμαικισσός III 558, 66; 622, 52. **cameciston** III 558, 26.

Hedera terrea χαμαικισσός III 558, 61.

Hedera terrestra (!) amilo III 631, 20. *V. radix hederæ terrestris.*

Hedum pie diuium IV 85, 59. **preidium** V 108, 9 (*ubi hyades numphae ἀπό τοῦ ἕνιν Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 125: 'cf. heredium praedium paruum Fest. Pauli p. 99, 19' H.*).

Heia εἶα II 285, 5. ἄγε II 216, 9. δέγο II 268, 54. **heia** adhortatio est V 459, 32. **heia te** (heiage *Buech. ex carm. ep. 983*) exhortatiua uox. *eia hoc est age Plac. V 73, 2 = 108, 12 (cf. Serv. in Aen. IV 569; GR. L. III 238, 2; suppl. 168, 9). V. eo (verbum).*

Heiulatus, heiulor v. eiul.

Helcosis uulneratio iecoris III 600, 36. **uulneratio epatis** III 601, 1.

Hellacus occasus solis V 364, 57.

Helio (vel elio) κισσρέος III 186, 44; 257, 15 ('*χελίων Athen. VII p. 306 e. qui Latinis esse debuit helio' Buech.*).

Heliotropium dialiton (cf. *Pseudap. L*) III 560, 33. **iscorpion** (ura scorpion sive scorpuiros *Pseudap.*) III 566, 5. **scorpion** (item *Pseudap.*) III 576, 51. **cronosconis** (gonon chronu *Pseudap.*) III 557, 34; 621, 57. **bertamnum** (cf. *Pseudap.*) III 554, 41. **bertaminum** III 562, 27. **ematitis** (haematitis *Pseudap.*) III 561, 46. **eliotropia** bertannum III 618, 71. **mulcetra** (item *Pseudap.*) III 568, 67. **sicorium** (= cichor.) III 577, 34. **corion** III 621, 69. **eliotropium** elioron (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 561, 45. **corium** III 557, 47. *Cf. III 559, 60. hellotropium* nomen gemmae et herba solisequium (solisequia *Warren IV 243, 12. nomen gemmae uel floris, latine solisequia IV 524, 6; V 300, 33. Cf. Isid. XVII 9, 37, Diosc. IV 190; 191. V. solsequia, intubus.*

Heliton heros apud Latinos nullus est. *quaerendusne in Graecis aut Persis? Plac. V 25, 3 = V 73, 17 (querendum nec) = V 108, 36 (querendum ne):*

ubi Helicon *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 278
coll. Isid. Orig. XVI 8, 11.

Helix *v. elix.*

Hellenismus est sermo Graecus uel
Graeca constructio V 619, 15.

Hellespontus Ἑλλησποντος III 246, 11.
mare IV 412, 20. **Hellespontum** Phry-
gium aequor V 108, 13.

Helluabundi multum bibentes, ebriosi
V 207, 11.

Helluantes auide comedentes IV 85,
41; 243, 47; 523, 46; V 108, 15.

Hellui crapula (pro crapula *a: unde*
prae cr. Deuerling) ueter[an]i, unde hel-
luones dicuntur *Plac.* V 25, 27 = V 73,
18; *ubi* helluci crapulae ueteranac
O. Mueller coll. Festo Pauli p. 75, 17;
100, 8; ueterni *Deuerling. Cf.* helluus.

Helluo (vel ell. vel hel-) λαχρος (λίχνος
Boucherie) III 335, 8; 529, 55. ἄσματος II
249, 30. ἄσματος, καταφαγᾶς II 68, 28.
καταπότης II 343, 11. comesator IV 61,
36. uorax, insatiabilis uel luxuriosus
IV 85, 40 (*Ter. Heaut.* 1033). gulosus,
adsumptor IV 86, 7; V 300, 2. gulosus
nel adsumptor, perditus IV 348, 36. per-
ditus nel luxuriosus V 364, 41. uorax,
insatiabilis, gulosus aut adsumptor (ab-
sumptor *abc*) IV 523, 45. uorax, insa-
tiabilis V 108, 16. uorax qui bona sua
absumat IV *praef.* 18 (*cf. Festus Pauli*
p. 99, 10; *Goetz Mus. Rhen.* XXXX p. 325).
uorax, comedo V 300, 18. glutto IV
243, 36 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 154). V. hellui.

Helluor ἀσπιτόμοι II 249, 32.

Helluus (= heluus) rufus, pallidus uel
nausia V 629, 13. V. hellui.

Helpis λούλις III 318, 36 (*piscis*).

Hem ἢ πάρορημα (ἐπίρορημα *heia e*)
II 282, 56. φεῦ II 68, 29. τί II 455,
22. [h]eccc. Terentius (*Ern.* 459): hem
alterum. ex homine hunc tantum credas?
V 207, 14; 108, 18 (*scr. em.*). *Cf.* ἕα ἕα
he em II 282, 57. V. em.

Hemdem (hemdem *G P*) aequè simi-
liter *Plac.* V 25, 13 = V 73, 19 = V
108, 38. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 77, 9; 76, 12.

Hemero<coetus> ἀρπαξ II 68, 30
(*suppl. c d*).

Hemica[n]idium nas olearium V 568,
22. *Cf. Isid.* XX 7, 1.

Hemina (vel em.) ἡμίσετον II 324, 53;
III 322, 23; 366, 62; 494, 68; 566, 24.
himina medius sextarius, cyathos III
(*reg. Bened.* 40, 5). V 413, 46. emina
melius (?) sextarius libros (libras?) in X
sextaris liquidis, in siccis XL habens
gloss. *Werth. Gallée* 339 (*cf. suppl.*).

<H>emisp<ha>erium absida IV 410,
17. aer(?) V 359, 37. emisphaerium ab-
sida V 498, 31. emisphaeria dimidia

sphaerae *Plac.* V 19, 3 = V 64, 15 (di-
midia pars sphere est). emisphaerion
(= emisphaerion id est) semicirculus V
359, 23. *Cf. Isid.* III 42, 1.

<H>emistichium medius uersus V
359, 10.

<H>emitogium dimidia toga V 289,
41; 628, 34.

Hemosus (?) odium IV 523, 54; *Scal.* V
601, 15. himosus odio habitus V 300, 24.

<H>endecasyllabus uersus undecim
syllabarum V 290, 4; 358, 65. uersus
<un>decim (vel decem) syllabarum IV
63, 18; 510, 41.

Heniochus ἠνίοχος III 241, 46.

<H>eorta<s>ticae solemnes (vel soll.) V
357, 13; 358, 46. <h>eortasitati episto-
larum (?) V 358, 45 (*cf. Hieron. de vir.*
ill. 69 et 87 Ἑορταστικαὶ epistolae).

Hepar *v. helcosis.*

Hepatitis *v. icerosus.*

Hephestion *v. batrachion.*

Heptachordon *v. numeros omnium.*

<H>eptaphyllon septem folia, id est
gilodurst (gilodwyrnt, *AS.*) V 358, 28.
eptafolium sinfullae (*AS.*) V 359, 26.

<H>eptaticum (= heptateuchum) sep-
tem librorum uel septenarium V 413,
29 (*reg. Bened.* 42, 8: Eptaticum).

<H>epteris septe(m ordinum) IV 510,
12. epte (epteris *c d*) septe IV 64, 9.

Hera terra (aera?) unde heroes V 364, 33
(*ubi* Aera *Buech. collato Pauly-Wissowa* I
667: *cf. tamen* heros et *Serv. in Ecl.* IV 35).

<H>eraclen <h>erculina III 562, 30.
ariscalis (patricialis?) III 562, 12. exup-
pera (!) patricialis III 561, 18. patricialis
III 573, 18. isicepermon (erisisceptron?)
III 565, 65. *Cf. Pseudap.* 65. V. abrotanum.

Heraclios *v. Eraclios.*

Herba βοτάνη II 258, 54; III 73, 71;
200, 5; 265, 27; 357, 21; 360, 4; 429,
54; 490, 61; 554, 19; 618, 47. χλόη II
477, 30. floe (φλόη) III 495, 14. πόνη
III 460, 20. πία και ποία III 265, 29.
herbae βοτάναι III 450, 21. *Cf.* χλόη
και φλόη uiriditas, herba primum nas-
cens tenella III 265, 28 (*unde?*).

Herba admirabilis *v. puleium.*

Herba <a>sinaria (*suppl. a*) ροδοδά-
φνη II 68, 33 (spinaria *c*).

Herba calcis carica (calcifraga? cali-
claria *Stadl.*) ὀσοκνάμος III 195, 38 (*v.*
hyoscyamum).

Herba dentaria (*Pseudap.* V) peretro
(pyrethrum) III 572, 39; 542, 8 (piritru);
585, 19 (peretrus); 560, 73 (peretrum).
id est stercus columbinora (columbinum?)
dubitat Stadl. III 538, 55. *Cf. Arch.* X 96.

Herba Herculis *v. Iouis* barba, sem-
peruua.

Herba lactaria (lectaria *cod. corr. c e*)
 τειθύμαλλον II 68, 31. *Cf.* herba lactis
 sub tithymallus.

Herba lucia v. rosa campana.

Herbam do est uictoriam cedo V
 620, 12. **herbam dedit mos** (*ita Zink*
hoc codd.) enim contententibus erat
 uulsam herbam <si>qui (*om. -G*) uince-
 retur porrigendi ut nunc dicitur *Plac.*
 V 25, 28 = V 73, 20 = V 108, 42 (uul-
 sam . . . dicitur *om.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli*
p. 99, 6 (Plaut. fragm. inc. XXVII ed.
mai.); Serv. in Aen. VIII 128; Non.
 317, 14; *Arch. VI 398.*

Herba Mercurialis v. Mercurialis.

Herba montana v. capparitis.

Herba phoenicia (*finicia cod.*) alfeta
 III 617, 21. **alpheta herba feneca** III
 608, 5. **fenitia elfeta** III 546, 30. **finita**
alfita III 563, 48. **finia alpheta** III
 590, 61; 612, 16; 624, 25. **herba finia**
alfeta III 587, 31. **finicia pellis** part-
 <h>ica III 590, 46. **finicio pellis** part-
 <h>ica III 582, 57. **funcia pelle** part-
 ica III 624, 11. **fenicio parteco** III
 546, 32. *V. apollinaris.*

Herba polytrichos v. polytrichos.

Herbarius βοτανικός III 29, 42; 207,
 25; 296, 32; 363, 2; 433, 19; 469, 56;
 490, 62; 511, 16.

Herba rustica v. rosa agrestis.

Herba Sabina σαβίνα, βράθν II 545, 48.
 βράθν II 522, 53. **λιβανωτός** III 430, 66.

Herba salutaris v. cerussa.

Herba sanguinaria καλλιτριχον III
 566, 62.

Herbaticus βοτανικός II 259, 2.

Herba ueruca(?) *ἐλλέβορος* II 68, 34.

Herbidus ab herbae colore, id est
 uiridis *Plac.* V 25, 21 = V 73, 21 (lu-
 ridus) = V 108, 40 (luridis). **herbidum**
 herbosum IV 243, 28; V 569, 57.

Herbidus locus in quo herbae sunt
 V 459, 34.

Herbitum locus (**herbetum locus**?) in
 quo herbae sunt IV 348, 37. **herbitium**
 locus in quo herbae nascuntur V 601, 9.
Cf. Is. XVII 7, 55.

Herbosus χλωδής III 265, 30.

Hercisceltus, herciscundus v. ercisci-
 tus, erciscundus.

Herculaneus eunuchus IV 85, 36; 243,
 38; 444, 16; V 207, 16; 300, 5; 601, 31.
eunichus *Scal.* V 601, 10. *V. eunuchus.*

Hercule iuratio est, id est uere IV
 85, 50. uere, id est iuratio IV 523, 61;
 V 108, 19; 194, 15. **hercle uere**, iuratio
 uel uere [dum femina et illum periiit,
 de cassu dictum est mortus eius] V 300,
 12. **hercle uere** IV 348, 38. **hercule sal-**

uum (saluus sim *Arevalus*) IV 412, 23;
 V 601, 28. *Cf.* immo hercle.

Hercules (*vel* *Erc.*) *Ἡρακλῆς* II 325,
 39; III 8, 46; 82, 63; 167, 37; 236, 38;
 241, 41; 289, 57; 407, 50; 494, 63. **Her-**
culus (*vel* *Erc.*) *Ἡρακλῆς* III 343, 52; 348,
 20; 393, 40; 450, 22. **fortis** V 364, 23.

Hercule<i> Tarenti quoniam Tarentum
 oppidum Herculis filius Tares (*h. c.*
 Taras) condidisse dicitur V 207, 17
 (*Verg. Aen. III 551*).

Herculina v. heraclea.

Herediolum possessiunculam *Plac.* V
 25, 23 = V 73, 22 = V 108, 41. *Cf.*
Festus Pauli p. 99, 19; Non. 61, 10.
V. heredipeta, heredium.

Heredipeta qui alienam hereditatem
 desiderat V 300, 19. est qui hereditatem
 petit; hinc herediolum, parua heredi-
 tatis V 620, 11. **heredipetae** qui heredi-
 tatem petunt V 207, 18. *V. honoripetae.*

Hereditarius κληρονομιαῖος II 350,
 40. *κληρονόμος* II 536, 6.

Hereditas κληρονομία II 350, 39; 536,
 15; 561, 18 (*suppl. Boysen*); III 150, 66;
 202, 38; 274, 40; 450, 17; 23; 475, 53. ab
 herede (herode *vel* hero *codd.*) V 365, 12.

Hereditas patris bona patris IV 348, 39.

Hereditatem consequitur (*Vulg.*
Psalm. 5, 1) hereditatem existit (adipi-
 scitur? heres existit *Schoell*) IV 348, 40.
V. existit.

Heredium herediolum V 405, 35
 503, 11. *V. hedium.*

Herenicus v. hereticorum.

Hereos Bithyniensium lingua Octu-
 ber mensis dicitur V 207, 19. *V. Ereo,*
menses.

Heres κήριος, κληρονόμος II 68, 36
κληρονόμος II 350, 38; 536, 14; III 150
 65; 181, 68; 342, 17; 375, 31; 450, 24;
 498, 48. filius IV 243, 14. dominus
 proprie V 108, 39. apud antiquos pro
 domino ponebatur V 569, 56 (*Festus*
Pauli p. 99, 18). *V. nuncupatus heres.*

Heres flo κληρονομῶ II 350, 41.

Herema v. chroma.

Heri ἐχθές III 137, 56; 169, 39;
 341, 1; 450, 25. **χθές** II 62, 39; 68, 35;
 477, 1; 536, 16; III 296, 17; 426, 14.
χθές καὶ ἐχθές III 244, 25.

Heribefontican de uita theorica V
 365, 4 (*περὶ βίον θεωρητικόν? v. Hier. vir.*
ill. 11). *Cf.* de hac uita contemplatiua.

Herma capitellum columnae aereae
 uel lignae V 618, 55. **castratio** IV 85,
 48; 243, 32; 348, 42; 52 59; V 207,
 20; 300, 8. **ratio** IV 412, 21. **ratio**
 siue statua V 459, 33. **hernia** castratio
 V 601, 16 (*Mart. III 24 confert Buch.*).

ratio V 601, 26. **herniae** castratio V 601, 11. *An ex hermaphroditus castratus* (cf. **herma** proditus, castratus) *orta?* cf. 'Sitzungsber. d. K. S. Soc. d. W.' a. 1896 p. 70. **hermae** simulacra sunt Mercurii tantum caput et pedes habentia, corpus autem truncum (truncatum G) est et (est et quasi P. est et R. est quasi G) quasi quadratum totum. est autem nomen graecum. **Hermes** id est Mercurius *Plac.* V 25, 31 + 32 = V 73, 23 = V 108, 43. Cf. *Macr. Sat.* I 19, 14; *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 138.

Hermaphroditus (vel hermaphrod. vel herma prod.) homo qui utrasque naturas habet V 290, 55. qui natura compositus est, ut uir sit et femina V 364, 49. nec uir nec mulier IV 243, 46. sexum utrumque habens c post IV 85, 48. qui naturaliter compositus est, ut uir sit et femina[li], id est monstratur (monstrum *cod. Corp. Chr.*) V 300, 15. castratus, hoc est nec uir nec mulier IV 348, 44. castratus IV 85, 49; 243, 44; 523, 60; V 300, 9; 601, 17. V. **herma**.

Hermeneuma interpretatio III 579, 1. Cf. pars *ermineumate* III 421, 1 (*ubi hermeneumatum David, simul de novicio genetivo cogitans*).

Hermes Mercurius IV 243, 43. graece la<tine Mercurius> V 108, 24. Cf. **herma**. <H>**ermiona** Menelai et Helenae filia IV 410, 38. Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* III 297.

<H>**ermon** anathema sit, id est alienatio a IV 61, 12. **Hermon** anathema V 364, 54. Cf. *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI p. 461, *Onom.* s. 27, 5.

Hermones v. haemorrhoids.

Hermula (vel erm.) statua sine manibus IV 65, 28; 232, 50; 412, 22; V 194, 38; 207, 21; 601, 27.

Hermus v. Pactolus.

Hernae saxa Sabinorum lingua V 364, 44/43 (v. arena). Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VII 684; *Festus Pauli* p. 100, 15.

Hernia κήλη III 176, 70; 206, 43 (coli); 363, 57; 450, 26; 468, 63; 475, 28; 476, 63; 497, 23. **hirnia** κήλη II 68, 49; 348, 62. ὑδροκήλη **ernia** III 602, 1. Cf. **itrocille** (= ὑδροκήλη) piger humor collectus inter tunicam testium III 602, 17. **hirnea** ponderositas II 581, 50. **hirnia** raxem IV 349, 11; V 601, 22. V. raxem, ruptura, herma.

<H>**erniosus** κηλήτης III 180, 46; 497, 47. **hirniosus** κηλήτης II 348, 63; III 330, 20; 527, 45.

Heroleis instrumentis uirilibus armis IV 444, 28.

Heroicorum antiquorum V 207, 23. V. heros. **herolicas** (herudicas vel he-

renicas) antiquas IV 85, 44; 51; 243, 30 (*ubi heroum aetas antiquitas Warren*); 523, 53; V 601, 14.

Heroniacah (vel heronaiacah, *ubi heronaiacah cod. corp. Chr.*) brutae (vel butre) diuersarum V 365, 5 (Hero machinarum structor diu. *Buech.*).

Heros uir fortis *cd post* IV 85, 42; IV 412, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 196). **herus** uir fortis IV 523, 51. graecae uir fortis 300, 17. uir fortis uel dominus (cf. erus) IV 243, 7. **heros** (vel-us) uir fortis, uersutus adque iuuenis IV 65, 16. diuino a genere satus IV 444, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 345?). dominus uel uir magnus IV 348, 18 (cf. erus). Cf. V 108, 21. **heroes** dicuntur uiri aerei uel caelo digni, id est uel (*om. R*) fortes uel sapientes, ab Hera, id est Iunone, quam aeraem dicunt esse, ubi regnum et sedes animarum est, ut 'aeris in campis latis' (*Verg. Aen.* VI 887) et Cicero in Somnio Scipionis. ergo hic heros, huius herois. huic heroi (heros G. hero P), hunc heroum, ab hoc heroe (huic — heroe *om. R*). mulier uero heroine uel herois, (heroadas G P. heroonas R.), aut herosas ut Lemnias *Plac.* V 24, 30 = V 73, 24 = V 108, 33. Cf. *Isid.* I 38, 9; VIII 11, 98; X 2; *Serv. in Aen.* I 196; *in Ecl.* IV 35. dicuntur qui dum uiuunt ex uirtute nobiles sunt et post mortem gloriam dimittunt IV 243, 20. uiri fortes IV 85, 42 (herosui *codd. unde neruosi Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 51); 243, 19; 348, 19 (herosui *codd.*); V 300, 7 (herorui); IV 348, 20 (haerotes); 523, 52; V 108, 20; 300, 3. **heroum** anticorum an (vel aut) iuuenum IV 85, 43; V 207, 24. anticorum IV 243, 25 (v. heroicorum). **herosis** (?heroibus? neruis?) uiribus uel armis IV 86, 1 (v. heroicis instrumentis). **herosas** per a inueni V 207, 22. uiros fortes aut caelo dignos V 194, 39. **heroibus** uiris. recipiat latinitas, ut dicamus heroibus, quamquam multi heros non solum uiros, sed etiam 'uiros fortes' posuerunt. alii non solum fortes uiros, sed diuinos siue diuino sanguine natos siue semideos intellegi uoluerunt. et hoc inde dixerunt aut propter nobilitatem generis aut propter bona aliqua ab eis utiliter instituta, id est aut legum aut morum *Plac.* V 73, 25.

Herpetas v. derbitas.

<H>**erpyllus** eredentin (ἐρπυλλον?) III 562, 65. **erpyllo** matris animula III 538, 61. **erpyllum** animola III 561, 3. Cf. *Isid.* XVII 9, 51; *Arch.* X 94.

Heruca v. eruca.

Herudicas v. heroicorum.

Herno v. eruum.

Hesiodus (isiodus) rectae uiae III 496, 37 (*αἰσίοδος* cf. *Etym. Magn.*).

Hesnas v. templas.

Hesperia Italia IV 244, 16 (Hisp.); 410, 44; 524, 4. Spania IV 85, 52; 87, 16 (Hisp.); 524, 1 (spina); V 108, 27; 207, 27. Ispania ab Hespero qui ibi occidit dicta V 503, 23 (Hisp.). **Hesperiam** Italiam ab Hespero rege uel stella cui est subiecta IV 444, 30 (*Verg. Aen. I* 530; II 781: cf. *Serv.*). Italiam V 300, 16. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 150 (spetria Italia = speria = hesp.).

Hesperias occiduae partes IV 85, 54; 348, 46; 524, 3; V 300, 6. occidentales partes IV 243, 48.

Hesperidum Spanorum IV 85, 55 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 484) 524, 2; V 108, 35.

Hesperus stella quae primo sero (uespere *d*) apparet IV 243, 50. **Iesferos** stella uespertina (matutina *a b c*) IV 350, 32.

Hesterno die *ἑχθῆς* II 321, 27. *ἡ* *χθῆς* *ἡμέρα* II 465, 21.

Hesternus *χθεινός* II 68, 37. **hester-num** *ἑχθεινόν* II 321, 28; III 137, 57. *χθεινόν* II 477, 2. V. externus, ex hesterno.

Heterousion (eurousion *cod.*) alterius creaturae IV 66, 3.

Heti folia v. hic habet minus etc.

Hetta v. hitta.

Heu *φῆν* II 470, 38. *ὦή* II 481, 52. uae V 207, 28. interiectio dolentis IV 85, 58; V 207, 29. uox dolentis IV 348, 47. uox plangentis V 207, 31. gemitus IV 243, 33 (cf. *Serv. in Aen. I* 321; *GR. L. I* 239, 2; V 26, 20; *suppl.* 212, 30). **he** fletus et gemitus V 459, 29. **heu** IV 243, 40. **heu heu** *ὄν ὄν* II 332, 42. **heu[s]** ingemiscentis uox est IV 243, 42 (at cf. *Serv. in Aen. I* 321) V. eu; cf. *Isid. Diff.* 197.

Heumonia v. Haemonia.

Heus *δῆυτε* II 268, 56. *ὠὸ ὠὸ* II 334, 18. *ὠή ὠή* II 334, 19. *ὠον ὠον* (*ὠή*) II 334, 20. uocatio IV 85, 56; 348, 49; V 207, 32; 300, 11. **eus** uox clamantis IV 63, 47; V 542, 18. uox inclamantis *a* IV 63, 48; 233, 52; 337, 41 (est *add.*). Cf. *GR. L. V* 251, 23. aduerbium rogantis IV 66, 26. **heus** uerbum est interrogantis V 207, 33. aduerbium interpellantis V 207, 36. hoc compellantis uox est aut uocatio IV 524, 9 (*GR. L. III* 138, 14). hoc compellantium V 635, 7. inuocatio V 207, 34. Cf. **heu(s)** interiectio sermonis V 207, 30. **heu(s)** responsio V 207, 35. V. eu, heu. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 100, 4.

Heus tu audis tu V 300, 20 (cf. *Horat. serm. I* 3, 21).

(H)exacaideceterida sedecennalem V 358, 40/41 (heccaid. ? v. enne(a)caid-deceterida).

(H)exaameron (exaltemeron *cod.*) librum unum composuit IV 69, 21. **exameron** VI dierum computatio V 359, 51. V. in exaimerone.

(H)exameter uersus qui senarius dicitur *Plac. V* 66, 6.

(H)exapla sexies V 357, 14. est bibliotheca sex ordines habens: nam exa VI, quia Origines VI ordinibus diuersas interpretum editiones in una pagina constituit V 619, 19. exempla V 598, 65 (*ubi* sescupla *De-Vit.* exempla exempla *Schuchardt I* 214).

(H)exeris nauis sex ordinum IV 71, 7. Cf. *Arch. IX* 288.

Hiano margarita (*vel*-eta) pretiosa IV 86, 19; 244, 9; 524, 18 (*hinio*); V 207, 37; 300, 44; 364, 50 (*hiamio*). *An unio subest?* **hianto** = *ἰανθον*, *confusum cum* *hiaspis Buech. Cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125.

Hians *χαίνων* II 474, 33. **hiantes** ampliantes IV 244, 27; 348, 50; V 503, 28. Cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 145 (os ampl.). os aperientes IV 244, 5; V 503, 17 (*hianis* os aperis. *χαίνεις* o. a.?). ampliantes uel os aperientes IV 86, 15; 524, 14. os aperientes uel ampliantes V 300, 35. Cf. *ianus* (*hians?*) dormitans V 570, 20.

Hiarbas v. Iarbas.

Hiat patet IV 86, 54. **petet** (!) IV 86, 20. aperit IV 244, 39; V 459, 39; 503, 16. aperit, inuadit IV 86, 13; 349, 1; 524, 11; V 300, 38. **hiare** aperire *Plac. V* 25, 16 = V 74, 3 (aperire uel uidere, v. haurio).

Hiatura apertura V 459, 40. Cf. *ἀδλαξ* sulcus, haecura (*ubi* hiatura *a*: haec lira *Nettleship, bene*) II 250, 53.

Hiatus (uel iatus) *χάσμα γῆς* II 68, 42. *χάσμα* II 476, 3; 491, 34; 515, 38; 542, 45; III 354, 22; 434, 45; 450, 27; 64. *χάος* III 290, 64; 524, 31. Cf. *ictus χάσμα* leg. hiatus uel rictus III 474, 15. **hiatus** proprie est omnis oris apertio, translata a feris, quarum auditas hiatu, id est oris apertione, monstratur. inde dicitur et inhiare, id est alicui rei acriter et uehementius (uehementer *G*) incumbere. est et inhiare intendere aliquid et caute prospicere (*perspicere cod. Ver-cell.*), ut si dicamus aruspicum in exta inhiare *Plac. V* 26, 2 = V 74, 4 = V 109, 32 (cf. *Isid. XIV* 9, 3 et *hiulcus*). apertura terrae IV 87, 1. **hiatum** fissura IV 86, 60; 524, 12; V 300, 32. **hiatus** fura (fissura?) V 300, 34. fissura uel

apertio terrae IV 349, 2. fissura, uorago IV 244, 46. patefactio IV 349, 3. profundus (!) IV 86, 50. **hiatibus** profunditatibus IV 86, 52 (*Verg. Aen. VI* 576).

Hiatus terrae patefactio terrae IV 86, 14; 524, 13; V 300, 42. **terrae hiatus** χάσμα III 473, 58.

Hibera Σπανή II 435, 12.

Hiberae Stygias, infernales [suasorias blandientes] V 503, 29 (inferas?).

Hiberi Spani V 300, 53. gens in Ponto et latrones Hispani V 552, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 408).

Hiberia Hispania IV 524, 21. **Hiber** Hispania ab Ibero flumine dicta V 503, 18 (*Serv. in Aen. XI* 913; *cf. Isid.* XIV 4, 28). **Hiberia** Spania IV 87, 15; 27; 244, 14. spungia IV 86, 23. V. Hispania.

Hibernaculum hiemale II 581, 53.

Hibernalis χειμερινή II 476, 16.

Hiberna loca calida propter hiemem facta IV 349, 6; 244, 42 (*Serv. in Aen. IV* 143).

Hibernatio παραχειμασις III 157, 6. **παραχειμασία** III 450, 28; 482, 9.

Hiberni chori uenti tempestates concitantes IV 445, 1 (*Verg. Aen. V* 126).

Hiberno παραχειμάζω II 397, 17; III 157, 2. **χειμάζω** III 80, 70. **hibernas παραχειμάξεις** III 157, 3. **hibernat παραχειμάζει** II 68, 43; 561, 35; III 157, 4. **hiemat** IV 349, 5. **hibernare παραχειμασία** III 157, 5.

Hiberno sidere hiemis tempore IV 86, 22; 524, 23 (*Verg. Aen. IV* 309).

Hibernum παραχειμασία II 397, 18; 503, 64; 547, 42. V. **hibernus**.

Hibernum tempus χειμερινός καιρός III 295, 51; 524, 58.

Hibernus χειμερινός II 476, 18. ut tempus aut mensis IV 349, 7. ut mensis V 300, 45. **hibernum** χειμερινόν II 476, 19. ut tempus V 300, 46. **χειμερινή** II 530, 40 (*substant.*). φύσημα III 294, 1. **hiberna** gelida, frigida IV 444, 42 (*Verg. Aen. I* 266). ut tempora et castra militum ubi hiemant dicimus, ut hibernis castris V 300, 49. tempora uel castra militum ubi hiemant; IV 349, 4. **hibernas** hibernas magnas et turbidas. hoc Vergilius (*cf. Georg.* IV 235). Plautus enim: increpui (<hi>)bernum (*Rud. prol.* 69) V 207, 38. **hibernis** hiemalibus V 415, 55 (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* VII 2); V 425, 19 (*item*).

Hibiscum (*cf. Pseudap.* 39) ἀλθαία βοτάνη ἥτοι ὄζα II 225, 1. ἀλθαία III 301, 22; 507, 24. **μαλάχη ἀγρία** II 364, 32. **δέσυχινος** II 384, 61. **biscopuyrt** (*AS.*) V 364, 55. **hibiscus** ἀγριομαλάχη II 217, 23. **δέσυχινος** II 384, 61. **ἀλθαία** III 487, 48.

euiscus uel **ibiscus** ἀλθαία III 549, 30. **hiuscus** ἀλθαία III 565, 9. **euiscus** ἀλθαία III 587, 36; 590, 27; 608, 9; 611, 50; 623, 62. **euiscus** iscus (hibiscus?) III 591, 65. **euisco** ἀλθαία III 631, 4. **hibisco** ἀλθαία (alfea *codd.*) V 459, 45; 503, 24. herba mollis IV 524, 16. **euisca** ἀλθαία III 543, 15. **euiscu** ἀγρι-<o>μαλάχη III 552, 51. **ἀλθαία ὄζα** III 552, 50. **euiscus** dentrolimolom (anadendromalachen *Pseudap.*) III 560, 32. mola ceratica (malache cretica *Pseudap.*) III 568, 63. **onsinaca** (osyricum *Pseudap.* 41) III 571, 47. **siccophilla** (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 577, 3. **ibiscum** est genus frondis, in arboribus nascitur, unde hieme animalibus datur cibus V 209, 16. **ibiscus** genus uirgulti Virgilius (*Ecl. X* 71): et gracili fiscellam textit ibisco V 209, 17. genus uirgulti quod pastores pro flagello utuntur V 209, 18 (*Verg. Ecl. II* 30). V. **althaea**, **malua**.

Hic οὗτος, ἐνταῦθα (*contam.*) II 68, 39. οὗτος II 390, 32. ὄδε III 81, 32; 407, 49; 450, 29. **illic**, ut 'hic cursus fuit' V 570, 3 (*Verg. Aen. I* 534). **haec** αὐτή II 251, 31. ταῦτα, αὐτή II 68, 4. **hoc** τοῦτο *post* II 69, 40 (*cf. hoc ho* τοῦτο, ταύτη II 69, 6); 457, 49. **idem unum uel statim** (ilico?) IV 524, 48. **hocce** τουτο II 457, 52. **hocce** hoc autem IV 349, 28. **huius** τούτου II 69, 32; 457, 54. **huiusce** τουτου[τ] II 69, 33. **huiusque** huius uero IV 349, 55. **hunc** τούτου II 69, 39; III 79, 61. *cf. hanc* στα<m> IV 85, 27. **hanc** ταύτη II 452, 6. **hi** οὗτοι II 68, 38; 390, 33. **hisc** anti-que pro hi V 534, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 269). **hae** ταῦται (!) II 67, 45. **haec** stae V 108, 7. ταῦτα II 67, 44; 452, 5; III 407, 48. **ha** ταῦτα II 67, 43. **hea** ipsa uel dicenda V 459, 31. **harum** τούτων II 458, 4. **starum** V 299, 53. **hisc**e istis IV 412, 26. **hosce** hos autem V 364, 36. **osce** os est: sed Romani inuenerunt syllabam V 317, 16. **hosce** hos uero IV 412, 30. **modo** (?) IV 88, 6. **has** stas IV 85, 1. **hasce** has autem IV 85, 29; 242, 46; 348, 27. **his** istis V 109, 23. **hisc**e istis V 208, 8. V. **ad haec**, **ad hoc**, **ab his**, **ob hoc**, **super haec**.

Hic ἐνταῦθα II 68, 39; 300, 16. ὄδε II 481, 48; III 7, 42; 450, 30. **ἐνθάδε** II 299, 8. **istic** (uel stic) IV 524, 7; V 300, 23. **cf. si hic** est III 515, 63.

Hic adque **hic** ἐνθα καὶ ἐνθα II 299, 9.

Hic cursus haec nauigatio IV 444, 32 (*Verg. Aen. I* 534). *cf. hic*.

Hic habet minus inter h et i folia quattuor quae excelsa fuerunt de exemplari: de his *cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 10.

Hicine] hocine hoc uerum IV 245, 16. hoc uero IV 88, 10; 349, 29; V 109, 35. **hocine** <i>de<m> ut supra IV 524, 47. **huncine** τούτων II 69, 40. τουνονί άρα II 457, 53. istum uero IV 88, 18; V 110, 12. **hancine** istam uero IV 85, 26. **haecine** haec ergo V 108, 8; 207, 10; IV 348, 13 (haecinde. cf. haec uero). ista V 207, 9. i<s>ta uero IV 243, 3. **hosine** hos uerum IV 245, 15. hos uero IV 349, 45; V 110, 3; 364, 38. **hasine** has uero IV 85, 28. **hiscine** ipsis autem IV 244, 33; 349, 16. ergo illis IV 87, 7. **Cf.** <h>**icine** ergo ste uel non ste IV 88, 51. **hicste** hicine istum(?) IV 87, 26 (nisi duae sunt, hic ste). **Hic sum** ένθάδε έμυ III 516, 34. **hiemalis** χειμερινός II 476, 18. **hiemale** χειμερινόν III 164, 27; 191, 6; 365, 55; 491, 18. **hiematio** παραχειμασία II 397, 18. **hiemo** χειμάζω II 476, 14. χειμάζομαι II 476, 13. **hiemat** παραχειμαζει II 68, 40; 561, 35. **hiemps** (vel hiems) χειμών II 68, 41; 476, 20; 495, 72; 540, 51; 553, 12; III 9, 57; 80, 71; 83, 30; 164, 25; 168, 65; 242, 42; 293, 72; 347, 49; 407, 41; 427, 32; 497, 37; 524, 44. χειμών, ψύχος II 518, 60. hibernum, tempestas, bruma IV 444, 33. <hi>bernum, tempestas IV 86, 46. **hiemsi** frigus, tempestas IV 244, 48. tempus aut tempestas (cf. *Serv. in Aen.* I 122) IV 86, 27; 524, 28. **Cf.** **hierit** tempestas, autumnus(?) tempus IV 87, 2. **hiemsi** chemon (χειμώνων?) III 164, 26. **Cf.** aspera hiems, genialis hiems. <H>**ierarchia** έραρχία III 279, 6 (unde?). **Hieraticas** literas sacerdotales V 503, 40. **ieraticas** sacerdotalis littera<s> apud Aegyptios IV 245, 38. **Cf.** *Isid.* VI 10, 3. <H>**ierodulus** έροδόουλος II 331, 18. <H>**ierion** sacerdotale V 365, 18. **Hierusolyma** uisio pacis IV 244, 31 (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 144, 14). quasi a Solomone accepit nomen Hierussalomoniam IV 244, 36 (*Isid.* XV 1, 5). **Hierufontis** (= hierophantis) uel prophetis qui adytis praesunt V 423, 9 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* I 5). **Hieto** χασμῶμαι II 476, 5. **Hilaris** άλαρός III 450, 31; 496, 17. **hilarus** (vel hilaris) άλαρός III 146, 74; 450, 32. γεγηθός II 261, 58. **hilaris** apud se gaudens IV 444, 34. gaudens, laetus in uultu, obens (ouans?) IV 350, 43. **hilarens** apud se gaudens IV 86, 49 (cf. *Arch.* IX 138; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 31). **Cf.** hariolus. **hilarem** sere-

num, uegetum IV 350, 41. **hilarior** gratior IV 350, 42.

Hilaritas <ι>λαρότης III 424, 55 (cf. *Loewe GL. N.* 112). laetitia IV 243, 37. **trepidum**, laetitia IV 350, 44. **hilaritatem** gaudium IV 86, 29; 524, 31.

Hilariter iocunde V 642, 40 (*Non.* 121, 23).

Hilaritudo hilaritas IV 87, 6; V 635, 6. [in]hilaritas V 642, 31 (*Non.* 120, 24).

<H>**ilicusun** κυρε (ιλίως σοι, κύριε) propitius esto domine (*de verb. interpr.:* cf. *Hieron. in Matth.* 16, 22. 23) V 417, 14.

Hilitor v. holitor.

Hilla intestina, unde Bohillae dictae V 642, 43 (*Non.* 122, 6). **V. hiras.** **Cf.** *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 6. **hillis** intestinis V 629, 15; 635, 9 (hillis *codd.*).

Hillum v. hilum.

Hilo(?) aquilo V 109, 9; 614, 37 (heluo gulo *H.*).

Hilpus(?) ή μυρωμιά II 511, 31.

Hilum νόσθηκος τὸ έντός (illum *cod.* *corr. Scal.*) II 77, 17. **hilum** quicquam *Plac.* V 25, 12 = V 74, 6 (hilum) = V 109, 26 (hillum). **Cf.** *GR. L.* II 215, 6.

hilum putant esse quod granof[s] fabae adhaeret, ex quo nihil et nihilum V 570, 6. **Cf.** *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 8; *Varro de l. l.* V 111; *GR. L.* I 102, 15; *Isid.* X 185. **ilus** est medulla in (medullum *codd.*) pennis V 620, 24. **hilum** breue V 642, 34 (*Non.* 121, 2).

Himella nomen fluminis V 570, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 714).

Hinc έντεθεν II 68, 45 (cf. *post* 69, 40); 300, 31. ένθεν II 299, 11. dehinc, ex hac parte IV 349, 8. iam, ex hoc IV 86, 55; 524, 8; V 109, 13 (**hinc iam**?) ex hoc V 534, 49 (*Ter. Andr.* 833; 848).

Hinc adque hinc ένθεν και ένθεν II 299, 13. ex utraque parte, ab utraque(!) latere V 109, 15.

Hinc atque illinc ex utraque parte IV 412, 25.

Hinc atque inde altrinsecus IV 349, 9. dextra atque sinistra IV 86, 45.

Hinc fida silentia sacris initia sacrorum IV 444, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 112).

Hincine hinc uero IV 244, 40. **hincne** in quo(!) ergo IV 349, 10.

Hinnibunde<i> hinnitores V 642, 45 + 44 (*Non.* 122, 12).

Hinnit χρομετιζει II 68, 46; 84, 21 (innit); 478, 18. **θηλυμανει** III 432, 10.

hinnire stridere *Plac.* V 25, 17 = V 74, 8 = V 109, 27. **Cf.** *Loewe GL. N.* 248. **V. blatterat.**

Hinnitus χρομετισμός *post* II 68, 46; 84, 20; 478, 17.

Hinnos quid sit V 642, 42 (*Non.* 122, 3).
 <H>**inuleus** *νεβρός* II 375, 30; III 320, 18; 361, 39. **hinulus** II 583, 24.
Hinulus (*vel inulus vel hinnulus vel innulus*) *ἡμίονος ἕξ ἔκπον καὶ ὄνον θηλείας* II 324, 57. *ὁ ἕξ ἔκπον καὶ ὄνον* II 68, 47. *νεβρός* III 18, 47 (*aenuli*); 90, 60 (*innulus*); 189, 33 (*mulus cod. = inulus*); 259, 26 (*hinn.*); 431, 30; 500, 68. **enulum** *νεβρόν* II 61, 42. **inuli** *νεβροί* II 92, 45. **hinuli** filii ceruorum V 570, 7 (*Isid.* XII 1, 21).
 <H>**ippago** aurigarius IV 357, 37. V. *equisus*. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 3.
 <H>**ipparius** aurigarius *Scal.* V 601, 49. V. *hippago*.
Hippegus nauis IV 244, 12. **hippus** nauis iumentaria IV 244, 25. Cf. *Is.* XIX 1, 24.
Hipitare oscitare, bataclare IV 524, 30; V 601, 18 (*badare*). **hietare**, crebro *hiare* V 469, 43; 629, 16. **hietare**, crebro *hiare*, *iterare* V 503, 19. **hietare** crebro V 570, 9. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 7; *Loewe Prod.* 412.
Hippocampi v. *campae*.
 <H>**ippocentaurus** equus a pectore sursum speciem hominis habens V 461, 61.
 <H>**ippocrates** equum tenens III 496, 27.
 <H>**ippodromus** domus circa quam ludī equestres fiunt, cum equis, cursu in publico spectaculo certatur. *yppos* enim graece equus dicitur II p. XIII.
Hippolyta v. *Aspolita*.
 <H>**ippomanus** uirus quod ex equae inguine colligunt magi V 655, 40 (*Iuvenal.* VI 133; cf. *Serv. in Georg.* III 280). V. *grus*.
Hippotoxoti (!) funditores sunt qui neruum arcus ita componunt, ut sit in medio fundae similis: huc inmissi glandes, id est massulae rotundae ex argilla uel plumbo. summa ui att<r>actus postquam neruus remissus est, in modum sagittarum fundit longissime glandes V 585, 1.
Hippuris in his est: **iporis** id est iquiladicon (= *ἐκκατακόν*: cf. *cauda caballi*) III 591, 56. id est iquila dicit III 613, 21. **iporus** id est iquiladicon III 625, 28. iquiladicon id est **ipperus** III 566, 31. *equisepium* (*h. e. equisetum*) i. **ippirus** III 561, 41. **ippisu** id est *equireiasatrex* (*equiseta*?) III 539, 52. **ippiros** (*vel ypiro*) *anabasis* (cf. *Diosc.* IV 46) III 550, 29; 54. *fedranon* III 563, 19 (*ephedran Diosc.*). *aquatinas* (*aquatinale Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 30. *trimacion* (*tricamacion cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 587, 37. V. *cauda caballi*.
Hir (*vel ir*) *θέναρ χειρός* (*indeclinabile*

est) II 327, 28 (cf. *GR. L.* III 444, 22; IV 11, 20; *suppl.* 101, 31). *θέναρ τὸ κοίλον τῆς χειρός* II 92, 51. *θέναρ* II 75, 24; 92, 1; 507, 39. *concaua pars manus* II 584, 43. *semis palma* V 366, 17. *medietas manus* V 553, 31. Cf. *ir* *arcus caeli*, *medietas manus*; sed *Iris* inuenitur nomen V 571, 25 (*v. iris*).

Hir quod interpretatur uigil IV 86, 36; 244, 19; 524, 36; V 109, 18. Cf. *er*.
Hira v. *hara*.

Hiras *intima intestina*, quorum nunc (*om. R. recte*?) diminutio *hillae* dicuntur *Plac.* V 25, 24 = V 74, 10 = V 109, 29. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 6.

Hircina *τραγεία* III 316, 56. **hircinum** *κρέας τραγειον* II 458, 7. *τραγειον* III 187, 46; 255, 69.

Hircina *caro τραγεία* III 577, 69.

Hircones v. *blennones*.

Hircosus *γρόσων* II 265, 5. *ὀξόχρωτος* II 379, 42. *hirco* similis, *sudore fetidus* II 581, 56. Cf. *Isid.* X 146.

Hircus (*vel ircus*) *τράγος* II 68, 48; 92, 20; 458, 8; III 18, 28 (*γρᾶγος*); 90, 40; 189, 17; 320, 28; 351, 4; 361, 54. *ὁ τράγος ὁ χίμαρος* III 259, 7. *χίμαρος, τράγος [αιταις add. cod. ubi αἰγες David]* III 432, 32. *γρᾶσος* II 265, 4. *caper* IV 244, 29. *caper zappu* (!) dicitur V 503, 27. **irci** *τράγοι* II 92, 21. **hirci** (*vel hirqui*) *κανθοί* III 247, 22. *oculorum anguli* V 570, 12. Cf. *Isid.* XII 1, 14. **hirquis** (*hisq. codd.*) *Virgilius* (*Ecl.* III 8): *nouimus et qui <te> transuersa tuentibus hirquis* V 208, 6. Cf. *Serv. in Ecl.* III 8. V. *circulus oculi*.

Hirigis v. *ceruchi*, **Hirnia** v. *hernia*.

Hirodi (?) *ungulas non diuidit* V 300, 25.

Hironii (*histrionii? ironii?*) *sannatores et detestatores* V 109, 19; 208, 5 (*detractatores*).

Hirpices *tribula Plac.* V 26, 3 = V 74, 12 (*hisq.*) = V 109, 33. Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 105, 16; *Serv. in Georg.* I 95. V. *eprica*, *epircarius*.

<H>**irquis** *τραγισπαις ἀρχηνηβισος* II 92, 23 (*ubi τραγίλων παῖς ἀρχὴν ἦβης O. Mueller, τραγίλων παῖς ἀρχατος ὡς Ναιβίος Klein Mus. Rhen. XXIV p. 293*). V. *circulus oculi*, *hirquitallus*.

<H>**irquitallus** (*codd. isqu.*) *puer cum primam ad res* (cf. *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 34) *accedit* V 462, 1; 504, 57. **irquitallus** *νηπιώτατος* II 92, 22 (*ubi νηπιώτατες c. infans νηπιώτατος irquitallus τραγόπαις, ἄρρον ἦβηκώς antecedente glossa adscita Nettleship Arch. VI 150*). Cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 101, 5.

Hirrio *ὄλακτῶ* II 462, 42. **hirrit** *ὄταν κῶων ἀπειλή ὄλακτῶν* II 388, 39.

κυνός ἀπειλή ὅτε ἰλακτεῖ II 357, 2 (hirsutus?).

Hirsiculus δασύπρακτος II 266, 43. **histriculus** δασύπρακτος II 68, 58 (*ubi* hystericulus *Salmas. ad Tertull. de pall. 4*).

hirsuticulus collo (culo?) pilosus II 581, 55 (*cf. Osh. p. 276* hirsuticosus collo pilosus).

Hirsus *v.* hirtus.

Hirsutus δασύς II 68, 51; 92, 18; 266, 42; III 329, 45; 469, 57; 491, 56; 513, 65. asper, uillosus IV 244, 41. setosus, asper, (grus)sus, uellosus V 300, 31. capillis concretis (-tus *codd.*) IV 86, 33. capillis congregatis IV 524, 33. capillatus, barbatus V 207, 25 (hers.). iriciatus (= ericiatus?) V 542, 30. capillum V 108, 25 (hers. *cod. capillus?*). grussus, setosus, pilosus (*vel* uillosus) IV 349, 12. **hirsutum** ἀχμηρόν, τραχύ II 68, 50. asperum, uillosum (*vel* uell.) IV 243, 17; 524, 34. asperum, uillutum IV 87, 5 (*Verg. Ecl. VIII 34*). **hersutum** drustum (*v.* drusus: *nisi* grussus *subst.*), pilosum V 300, 4. *Cf.* **hirugo** senticosa, spinosa V 300, 36 (*v.* hispidus). *V.* insutum.

Hirtus δασύς II 92, 5; III 469, 58. asperatus IV 86, 35. asperatus [historiam ut ui corporis adsignans] V 208, 7 (*v.* histrio). asper, setosus IV 244, 18; 524, 35. **hertus** asper et malus V 207, 26. asp. . . . mal V 108, 26. **hirtos** setosus IV 86, 59. **hirtum** hirsutum IV 349, 13. **hirti** agni crassi IV 244, 10. **hirta** aspera IV 244, 11. fetosa, plena, grassa (*vel* crassa) IV 244, 20 (setosa *in* fetosa *corruptum cetera attraxit*). **hirsī** hirsuti IV 86, 34; V 300, 47. **hiritas** pilosas V 300, 51.

Hirudo βδέλλα χειρσαία II 256, 43. λιμναία βδέλλα II 68, 52. βδέλλα III 260, 4. sanguisuga terrae II 581, 58. **irudo** sanguisuga *Plac.* V 25, 30 = V 74, 1 (her. sanguisugi) = V 109, 30 (hirundo -sugia); V 305, 20. **herugo** sanguisuga IV 86, 10; 243, 18; 523, 47; V 299, 39. sanguisuga, bdella V 459, 36. **erugo** sanguisuga uel tineae V 628, 40. **hirudines** sanguisugae IV 244, 44. **herugines** sanguissugae V 459, 37. **hirudinum** uel **hirudo** id est sanguisugiae III 565, 19. *Cf.* *Arch. I 323; Loewie GL. N. 152. V.* sanguisuga, bdella.

Hirugo *v.* hirsutus.

Hirundinaria *v.* chelidonia.

Hirundina *v.* chelidonia.

Hirundo χελιδών II 68, 53; 476, 50; III 360, 57; 407, 49; 435, 71; 491, 11. **irundo** χελιδών III 188, 27. **erundo** χελιδών III 17, 49; 89, 76; 319, 29; 360,

21; 397, 38. **hirundo** sagitta(?) *a c post* IV 348, 26 (harundo?). nomen passeris, chelidon V 459, 44. nomen passeris, cicines (*v.* cynus) V 503, 20. sualunae (*AS.*) V 365, 13. **herundo** auicula parua *post* IV 348, 26. *Cf.* medicamen ex **hiru**(n)**dinibus** factum διὰ τῶν χελιδόνων III 599, 43.

His accensa his [metuens et] rebus concitata IV 444, 37 (*Verg. Aen. I 29*).

Hisco χάσσω II 476, 2, χαίνω II 474, 32. os aperio IV 444, 38 (*Verg. Aen. III 314*); 349, 19. stupeo, miro (*miror d*) IV 244, 35. aperio, pateasco, diuido V 503, 21. aperio, patefio V 504, 58. **hiscit** κέχηρην II 68, 54. aperit, patefacit IV 349, 15. aperitur, incidit (*cf.* findere *infra*) IV 86, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. I 123*); 244, 26 (apertus). os aperit V 541, 36 (*scit.*). incidit IV 87, 19 IV 87, 19. patiscit, aperitur, incidit IV 349, 17. aperitur uel incidit, patefacit, os aperit uel loquitur IV 524, 37. patescit uel os aperit aut loquitur uel incidit V 300, 26. fluctuat mare tempestat(e) V 503, 22. **hisce** os aperit V 541, 4. **hiscere** κέχηρναί, ἐπιχειροῦσαι λαλήσαι II 68, 55. loqui IV 412, 36; V 109, 22; 642, 32 (*Non. 120, 26*). **hiscire** loqui IV 87, 12. desinere IV 86, 38; V 601, 19. **hiscere** desinere uel loqui IV 349, 14. desinere IV 244, 49; 524, 39; V 300, 37. hiare nec loqui posse V 552, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen. III 314*). findere, aperire. *Stat(ius)*: Olor cupit scife (= scire = hiscere) ripam V 208, 9 (*Theb. IX 859*). **hiscor** os aperior (*vel* aperio), loquer IV 87, 9 (*hiscuor cod. Vat.*); 244, 17. **hiscitur** diuiditur IV 87, 8; 244, 30; 349, 18; 524, 41; 44. **hiscijndijtur** (*nisi* scinditur *subst*) diuiditur V 208, 10. *V.* serpo. *Cf. Stittl Arch. I 525.*

Hispania Σπανία II 435, 13. Ἰβηρία II 330, 27. *V.* Spania, Iberia, Hesperia.

Hispiditatis *praef. Anthol. V p. V.*

Hispidus δασύς, πικνός, ἀχμηρός, μεγαλόθριξ II 68, 57. squalidus IV 349, 21. aspidus (asper *c d*) uel pilosus IV 87, 10. irsutus, id est pilosus uel squalidus V 213, 36. **hispida** δασεία II 68, 56. spinosa, senticosa (*cf.* hirugo *sub* hirsutus) IV 86, 40. saeticosa (*sent.?*), spinosa, pilosa IV 349, 20. satis horrida, pilosa IV 87, 25 (*ubi* saetis horrida *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XIX 126*). spinosa IV 244, 15. pilosa V 213, 35. **hispidum** pilosum, setosum (retrorsum *codd.*) uel squalidum IV 86, 42. asperum, horridum, pilosum IV 244, 21. **hispido** truci, horrido *Plac.* V 25, 20

= V 74, 13 = V 109, 28. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. X* 210. *V. haolda, spida.*

Hispirius *v. spurius.*

His quoque sicut praeteritis IV 444, 40 (*Verg. Aen. I* 199).

Historia (*vel historia*) *ἱστορία* II 333, 34. *conpositio dictionis* IV 412, 27. *rei praeteritae ratio* IV 349, 23. *rei praeteritae memoriale* IV 244, 43. *fabula* IV 244, 34. *est rerum praeteritarum praesentiumque narratio. historia autem speciebus ceteris hoc praestat, quod ipsi ceteris (scr. ceterae) subiaccant, ipsa nulli* V 208, 11. *V. historicus.*

Historicus qui historiam scribit IV 412, 28. qui storiam fecit IV 349, 24. *pantomimus, qui storias scribit* IV 86, 39 (*v. histrio et cf. Arch. III* 233); 524, 40 (*istoria*); V 300, 41 (*historias*); V 109, 20 (*storia*); 208, 12 (*item*).

Historiographus descriptor fabularum IV 244, 37. **storiographu** storiæ conscriptor (*vel scriptor*) IV 287, 34. *storia (!) conscribens* IV 569, 26. *historia (!) conscribens* V 631, 41. **historiographi** historiarum auctores V 208, 13.

<Hi>striate pro <h>istoriate, id est historiae <ad> hominis similitudinem V 620, 28. *Cf. De-Vit p.* 623.

Histrion *παντόμιμος* II 69, 1. *simulator, mimus* II 581, 57. *θυμηλικός* II 329, 52; III 239, 64. *mimo (!), scenicus* IV 244, 22. *mimicus (!)* V 300, 52. *storia modo (= motu) corporis significat* V 542, 29 (*significans ?*). **hist[or]io** *storia motu[s] corporis adsigna[n]s* IV 87, 4. **histr[is]p[is]io** *historiam motu corporis significans* V 208, 14. **strigo** *mimarius, scenicus* *Scal.* V 610, 12 (*cf. Ribb. com. ed. min. p.* 383). *V. Schuchardt* II 370. **histriones** *scenici[s]* IV 86, 6. *scenica (?)* IV 524, 22. *iscenici* V 208, 14 (*vel* 15!). *scenici hoc est ludis (ludii?)* V 635, 10. *scenici uel saltatores* V 300, 27. *saltatores, scenici* IV 349, 26. *saltatores* IV 87, 20 (*histriones*). *propositi meretricium* IV 87, 21; 244, 28; V 208, 15; 300, 40 (*historiones et praepositae*). *Cf. Isid. XVIII* 48. *saltatores uel praepositi meretricium* V 364, 48. **striones** qui muliebrī (*nuebri cod.*) indumento gestus in pudicorum feminarum exprimebant (*cf. can. conc. Afric. 129*) V 412, 14. **histrionibus** *droccerum (? AS.)* V 424, 18 (*de dialog. et cf. AHD. GL.* II 150, 41). *V. historicus, ludio, hirtus.*

Histrionels *v. strionis.*

His nocibus usa est ita locuta est IV 86, 51; 444, 41 (*Verg. Aen. I* 64).

Hitta *ὄμηρ* II 69, 3; 493, 22. *ὄμηρ ζοίας* II 462, 58. *membranam in carne*

II 581, 51. **hetta** *ὄμηρ ζοίας* II 462, 58. *φλοκτίς (= φλυκτίς) ἄρτον* II 472, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 99, 16.

Hitto *ἰχνησία* III 450, 33; 483, 23.

Hittus *φανή κυνός* II 69, 2.

Hiulco *σχίζω γῆν* II 450, 10. *αὐλακίζω* II 250, 52; III 261, 15.

Hiuleus *ἄπληστος* II 69, 5. *insatiabilis* II 581, 54. *pastor c d post* IV 87, 12; 86, 53; 87, 3 (*hiticus*); 244, 7; V 109, 24; 570, 13 (*ubi hiuleus = subulcus Warren; cf. Landgraf Arch. IX p.* 384. *hiuleus profundus, Tityrus pastor Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 126. *an <a>pertus? v. etiam W. Heraeus Arch. X* 511. *de Hiollas = Iollas cogitat Buech. coll. Verg. Ecl. II* 57).

Hiulea soluta III 513, 24. *soluta uel aperta* IV 87, 22 (*Verg. Georg. II* 353). *cinendi (vel cinaendi, AS.)* V 364, 52. **hiuleum** *patensa uel pertusa (patens, apertura?)* IV 86, 41. *patens, apertura* V 208, 1. *patens, aperens (!), apertum, hians* IV 244, 24. *patens, apertum* IV 524, 38; V 300, 29. **hiuleam** (!) *χάσμα* II 69, 4. **hiulea** sunt quae aperiuntur, ab hiando dicta. *hiatus enim apertio est, ut sunt rimae in uasis, sulci in terra, quando aer suo (vel agricolis: ubi aestiuo cod. Vercell. scr. ager solis candore uel agri .. finduntur) candore finditur (vel finduntur) aut si ouum in partes aperias Plac. V* 25, 7 = V 74, 14 = V 109, 25. *scissa, fissa. Virgilius (Georg. II* 353): 'hiulea siti findit canis aestifer arua' V 208, 16. *fissilia* V 602, 11. **hiuleas** *leonis fauces* V 365, 9.

Hocannius *v. annuus.*

Hoc anno *ἐφ' ἔτος* II 320, 65; III 296, 22; 517, 14. **huius anni** *ἐφέτειος* III 296, 7; 517, 10.

Hoc metuens *hoc ipsud (vel ipsum) timens* V 459, 46 (*Verg. Aen. I* 61).

Hocmodis *τοιοντότροπον* III 6, 50.

Hoc tamen *τόττο μέντοι* III 6, 51.

Hoc planetum *v. planeta.*

Hodie *σήμερον* II 431, 1; 536, 17; III 169, 40; 244, 26; 296, 12; 347, 23; 426, 13; 503, 25. *posttridie (!)* IV 349, 32 (*postpridie d e, Hildebrand*).

Hodierno die *τῆ σήμερον ἡμέρᾳ* II 455, 18.

Hodiernus *σημερινός* II 69, 7; 430, 63. **hodiernum** *σημερινόν* III 503, 27. *ἐφημερινόν* II 321, 1. *ἐφήμερον* II 536, 22.

<H>odoeporicum *itinerarium, uia^oorium* IV 131, 37; 264, 20; V 22⁸, 36. **odiporicum** *iter* V 375, 44. **caeporicon** *iterarium uel uiarum (!)* V 352, 15. **etodiforicon** *iterarium uel uiatricum* V 368, 33. **odiporium** *laus cantilenae* V 574, 3.

Holerare holera culturare *cod. Vat.* 5141 (*Loewe GL. N.* 165; *cf. GR. L.* II 274, 25). **olerare** olera plantare *Scal.* V 606, 33 (*Osib.* 400).

Holerarium λαχανάριον II 358, 59. **ad olerarium** εἰς τὸ λαχανοπωλεῖον III 214, 40 = 230, 35 = 650, 8.

Holerarius λαχανοπώλης III 308, 36; 528, 56.

Holator λαχανοπώλης II 358, 60.

Holitor λαχανοπώλης III 308, 36; 528, 56. **uenditor holerum** II 582, 3 (= *schol. ad Hor. epist.* I 18, 36). **horticola** (*vel* *culca*) IV 87, 53; 349, 33; V 459, 47; 601, 23. **hortulanus** IV 524, 66; V 208, 19; 229, 7; 300, 59. **horti** siue **olerum** cultor IV 87, 30; V 208, 20. **helltor** (*vel* *hol.*) **horti** uel **olerum** cultor IV 245, 9. **hilltor** ortica (= *horticula*) IV 86, 57; V 208, 3. **olitores** ortulani IV 132, 10; 264, 31; V 126, 12. **holitores** dicuntur (*om. R.*) **olerum** distractores *Plac.* V 25, 8 = V 74, 15 = V 110, 4. **halitores** **olerum** cultores V 206, 31. **helitores** hortulani IV 243, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 100, 1; *Loewe Prodr.* 339. V. **holus**.

Holitorium λαχανοπωλεῖον III 354, 2. **λαχανοπώλιον** II 358, 61. **olitorium** locus ubi uenditur **holus** II 588, 26. V. **forum olitorium**.

Holocaustoma ὀλοκαύτωσις II 382, 24.

holocaustomata sacrificia V 208, 21 + 22; 316, 6 (*ol.*). *Cf. GR. L.* V 585, 6.

Holocaustum totum combustum, hoc ideo, quia integra hostia igni tradita consumebatur (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 17) V 208, 23. totum incensum, graecum est, hoc ideo, quia integra hostia igni tradita consumebatur V 229, 8 (*ol.*) totum incensum IV 244, 51. quod totum crematur V 364, 45. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 253; *Isid.* VI 19, 35. **olocausta** sacrificia IV 132, 9; 545, 60; V 126, 11; 208, 21 (*hol.*).

Holographia (*vel* *ol.*) propria manu totum conscriptum testamentum V 301, 4 (*cf. Isid.* V 24, 7). totum scriptio V 424, 33 (*de dialog.*). manu, propria manu V 316, 13.

<H>olographum totum praescriptum IV 264, 40. **olographa** omnem rem propriam *Scal.* V 606, 35.

Holus (-us *codd.*) totus IV 524, 55. **holus** totus uel hortulanus(?) V 300, 56.

<H>olouitreum totum uitreum *Scal.* V 606, 38 (*exstat in cod. Cas.* 402). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* XIV.

Holus (*pro quo saepius* *olus*) λάχανον II 69, 8; 358, 58; III 265, 24; 359, 13; 379, 30; 397, 56; 413, 37; 430, 17. **χρυσολάχανα ἀνδρά<φραξίς>** **holus** III

430, 57 (*v. atriplex*). **holus** holera IV 264, 30; 349, 34; 546, 49; V 301, 3; 315, 62. **holera** λάχανα II 563, 24; III 16, 14; 88, 37; 185, 33; 316, 68; 359, 31; 450, 34; 478, 7; 498, 62; 529, 11; 540, 26; 567, 7; 67 (*elera*). uiridia III 541, 13. **olernas** i. [ta]uiridia III 570, 40 (*sata uir. Buech.*).

Holus marinum θαλασσοκράμβη II 326, 15; III 265, 26; 379, 34 (*marinus*); *θαλασσοκράμβον* III 359, 35.

Holus rusticum ἀγριολάχανον III 186, 16. V. *agrestia olera*.

<H>olus siluestre ἀγριολάχανον III 265, 25.

Homeristae Ὀμηρισταί III 172, 46; 240, 7. V. *Atellanus*.

Homicidium φόνος II 472, 45; III 80, 40; 162, 9; 179, 12; 251, 39; 336, 20; 469, 59. **ἀνδροφόνος** II 69, 10; 225, 23; 536, 19. **ἀνθρωποκτόνος** II 227, 46. **μιαφόνος** II 371, 31. <h>omicidatrix (= *homicida*, *trux Boucherie. homicidia* *tor? homicida, trix Buech.*) **ἀνδροφόνος** III 333, 39. **homicida** latro, sicarius, gladiator, percussor, emissarius, sanguinarius, sanguibibus, grassator *cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Loewe Prodr.* 410). V. *deicida*.

Homicidator ἀνδροφόνος III 508, 8 (*v. homicida*).

Homicidium φόνος II 472, 47; 500, 30; 536, 42; 544, 1; III 162, 10; 450, 35; 469, 60; 495, 9.

<H>omilla popularis tractatus graece IV 264, 41. <h>omellas locutiones V 375, 42 (*cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 116).

Hominesne feraene an **homines** er[r]-ant IV 445, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 308).

Hominisne (*vel* *-nesne*) numquid hominis (*vel* *-nes*) IV 87, 32; V 109, 37.

Hominum sator atque **deorum** Iupiter IV 445, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 254; XI 725).

Homios (ὁμοίος) similis uel aequalis IV 87, 34.

Homo ἄνθρωπος II 69, 9; 227, 38; III 11, 30; 84, 67; 174, 20; 246, 47; 348, 51; 349, 8; 394, 13; 407, 44; 450, 36; 488, 39; 66. **hominem** ἄνθρωπον III 407, 45; 437, 48; 508, 18. **hominibus** ἀνθρώποις III 507, 61.

<H>om<oe>oteleuta similis finis IV 418, 2.

Homousion similis substantiae IV 87, 35; 264, 46 (*substantia*); V 109, 38.

<H>omonyma quae uno nomine plures res significant V 375, 26 (*Isid.* I 6, 17; *GR. L.* I 156, 10; IV 120, 11, *alibi*). similia dicta IV 132, 34.

Homousion unius substantiae IV 87, 33; 264, 45 (*substantia*); 581, 5. graece, latine una substantia patris et filii V 411, 23 (*cf. conf. fid. Nic.*).

Homo utilis ἄνθρωπος χρηστός III 507, 59.

Homullus (vel homulus) ἄνθρωπάριον II 227, 40. ἀνθρώπιον II 227, 39. **homulus** homo brevis IV 349, 35. non grandis homo IV 87, 31. non grandis forma IV 245, 19. non grandis forma (!) homo IV 87, 44. homo brevis, homuncio V 503, 30. V. homuncio.

Homuncio ἀνθρωπάριον II 227, 40; III 174, 21; 246, 48. non grandis forma (!) homo IV 87, 43 (*Ter. Eun.* 591?); V 208, 24 (formae); 301, 5 (*item*). non grandis forma IV 245, 17. **homuncio** et **homulus** unum est, diminutivum, secundus et tertius gradus est V 300, 60 (*cf. GR. L.* II 102, 4; *suppl.* 70, 3). V. homullus.

Homunculus homo quia de humo sunt V 110, 9 (homunculus). monstrum V 208, 25. **homunculus** (!) non grandis homo V 208, 26.

Honestarunt ἐτίμησαν II 69, 13 (*Cic. Cat.* I 29).

Honestas τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀξίας II 455, 38.

Honestitas ἀξιολογότης II 231, 47. ἀξιοπιστία II 231, 52.

Honestitudo honestas V 642, 33 (*Non.* 120, 28).

Honestius v. sal.

Honestus egregius ἀξιόλογος II 69, 12. ἔντιμος, ἀξιόλογος II 69, 11. ἀξιόλογος II 231, 45. ἔντιμος II 300, 38. ἐπίτιμος II 312, 10. εὐσχήμων II 319, 47; III 178, 50; 251, 7. ἀξιοπίστος II 231, 50. αἰδέσιμος II 220, 13. τίμιος ἄνθρωπος II 455, 46. decens, egregius IV 349, 57. **honestum** utilem uel decorum IV 88, 7. **honesta** decora V 534, 53 (*Ter. Eun.* 230). opulenta IV 349, 36. **honestissimus** αἰδέσιμώτατος II 220, 14. τιμιώτατος II 455, 48.

Honor τιμὴ II 490, 4; 29; 536, 20; 538, 22; 550, 35; III 240, 17; 277, 19; 348, 42; 394, 3; 407, 43; 469, 61; 504, 79. γέρας, τιμὴ III 131, 29. τιμὴ, καταλογὴ III 168, 53. laus, gloria, decus IV 412, 29. pulchritudo, uerecundia IV 445, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 4). dignitas IV 525, 4. dignitas, pulchritudo IV 87, 54 (= *Non.* 320, 1; 3). **honorem** sacrificium IV 88, 9. sacrificium (pulchritudinem *add. manus* 2) IV 445, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 49). **honos** ἢ τιμὴ II 511, 34. ἀξίωμα II 232, 3. honor IV 245, 1. **honus** τιμὴ II 488, 44. honor IV 87, 36; V 301, 2. **honos** antique honor ut labor (labos?) V 208, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 253). **honus honor** τιμὴ τῶν θεῶν, τιμὴ ἀνθρώπων II 69, 16. **honor honus** τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀξίας II 455, 38. **honus** ***d (quod?) honor II 582, 1. pondus (v. onus), honor, digni-

tas V 109, 40. V. honos et arbos fascis, indicit honorem, sine honore, perfecto honore, proeuctus honore.

Honorarius τιμητικός II 455, 43. τίμιος III 458, 35. ἀξιοματικός II 232, 4. **honorarium** τιμὴ, τὸ ἐπὶ ἀρχῇ ἢ συνηγορίᾳ διδόμενον II 455, 40. παραιτόριον. δίκαιον ἢ ἐνέχυρον (honorarium ius uel pignum!) II 415, 3. mercis quae iudici datur <*add. b.* uel optimum nimum rebus accommodatum> II 581, 61 (*cf. Isid.* XX 3, 8). τιμητικόν III 212, 17 = 228, 15 (honorario τιμικῶ) = 648, 4. **honorar**(i)a συνηγορῶν II 446, 10.

Honorator v. uenerator.

Honoratus τετιμημένος II 453, 52. τετιμημένος, ἔνδοξος, ἐπίσημος II 69, 15. οἰκειακός II 536, 21. ἔντιμος III 331, 42; 493, 54; 519, 30. τίμιος III 450, 37. **honoratum** honoribus plenum IV 87, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* V 50). **honorati** ἀξιοματικοί III 450, 38; 481, 68.

Honore functus honore usus V 109, 39.

Honorem adeptus τετιμημένος II 453, 52.

Honorifice ἐντίμως II 69, 14.

Honorificentia ἐπιτιμία II 312, 9. τιμιότης II 455, 45. reuerentia IV 349, 38.

Honorifico τιμῶ II 456, 2. δοξάζω II 280, 15.

Honorifico ἔντιμος II 300, 38. τιμητικός II 455, 43. munificus IV 349, 39. **honorificum** τίμιον II 455, 44. **honorificentissimus** τιμιώτατος II 455, 48.

Honoripetae sunt qui honores petunt, ut dicimus hereditipetae (vel -ae) qui hereditatem petunt *Plac.* V 25, 6 = V 74, 17 = V 109, 45.

Honoro τιμῶ II 456, 2. **honorat** honore munerat IV 245, 18; 525, 3. *Cf. horat* honorat reddit V 459, 48 (honorat, honorem reddit?).

Honor terrae v. lini semen.

Honos et arbos contra regulam dicitur. flos autem licet dicere, quia regulam monosyllaba non admittunt V 208, 27. *Cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* I 609.

Hora ὥρα II 482, 24; III 166, 2; 244, 6; 343, 45; 371, 44; 450, 39. iuuentutis dea V 642, 26 (*Non.* 120, 1). ὥραι horae III 7, 41; 9, 61; 83, 33; 168, 46 (deae); 295, 33. **horae hora** ὥραι ὥρα III 426, 18. V. secunda hora.

Hora est ὥρα 'στίν III 166, 3.

Horas diurnas nocturnasque computantes id est pro XL diebus XX stantur V 420, 52 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 24) = 429, 32.

Horcetur et foretum pro bono dicebant V 503, 35; 570, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli* p. 102, 12.

<H>ordeaciuis κριθινος III 254, 50. **ordeaciuis** κριθινον III 183, 14. **ordiaco** κριθινος (corifinos cod.) III 555, 67. V. simila ordei.

Hordearius κριθοπωλης III 271, 56.

Hordeum (vel ordeum) κριθη II 355, 18; 503, 66; 530, 39; 547, 41; III 26, 53; 149, 22; 183, 17; 193, 48; 266, 54; 341, 76; 356, 21; 396, 58; 413, 32; 429, 60; 450, 40; 469, 62; 498, 25. **ordens** krintin III 591, 67. **ordeum** critis III 556, 25; 621, 7. **ordigus** kitin III 625, 38. **ordeus** krytin III 613, 27. **ordeum** krite III 566, 61. κριθάριον III 357, 1. **ordeo** kritharis III 540, 11. **hordeum** κριθαι III 299, 42; 525, 7. Cf. simila ordei, farina hordei.

Hordeum trisangulus (?) κριθη III 584, 1.

Hordiolum κριθάριον III 363, 66.

Horea naus genus V 459, 49. **horeia** nauiger (= naus genus) V 503, 31 (cf. Marx 'Sitzungsber. d. Wien. Ac.' CXL p. 19). V. oriam.

Horispex v. orispex.

Horitandum hortandum V 74, 16 = V 110, 6 (cf. Ind. Ien. a. 1893/94 p. 3, 'Sitzungsberichte der K. Sächs. Ges. d. W.' 1896 p. 69, ubi hanc gl. cum V praef. p. V sed oppitandum composui).

Horno anno Plac. V 25, 29 = V 74, 18 (alno) = V 110, 7 (ubi hoc anno Deurling). hoc anno IV 88, 5; 245, 7. thys geri (AS.) V 364, 51. aduerbium temporis, id est hoc anno, ut puta cum dicimus 'hodie fit' ad diem praesentem refertur, ita et horno ad hoc (!) annum, unde hornotice (!) fruges V 570, 18 (GR. L. IV 438, 14; V 242, 1 sq.) aduerbium temporis, id est hoc anno, unde fruges hornotinae dicuntur V 570, 14.

Hornotinum annotinum V 459, 52; 570, 16.

Hornus annotinus, anniculus II 582, 2.

hornum τήρες, έφ' έτος III 450, 41; 481, 69. ipsius anni V 642, 35 (Non. 121, 7). **hornae** huius anni IV 245, 6; V 570, 15. Cf. hornum ligni genus uel annum V 459, 51; 503, 33 (cf. ornus).

Horodius v. erodion.

Horologium ώρολόγιον III 306, 8; 355, 19.

<H>orologo <h>ora<m> duco graece V 127, 27.

<H>oroma uisio somnii IV 265, 43. uisus somnii IV 546, 4. **orama** uisus somni Plac. V 90, 11. **orama** uisus romani (somnia?) V 544, 60. uisus romane V 377, 23. uisum somnii, graecum est IV 134, 2. Cf. horomatis auditis V 364, 32 (ubi acromatis suspiceris:

cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XVII 121). V. in horomate. Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' 45.

<H>oroseopus circulus signorum IV 266, 1; 372, 49; V 471, 65.

<H>orosis uisiones, somnium V 127, 30.

Horrearius αιτομετάβολος III 309, 42. **άποθηκάριος** II 236, 60.

Horrendus φορικτός II 473, 14. metuendus (v. horridus) IV 524, 51; V 109, 42.

Horrentibus densis IV 524, 54 (Verg. Aen. I 311?).

Horrenti umbra horrorem facienti IV 445, 7 (Verg. Aen. I 165).

Horreo φρίσσα III 162, 70. φρίττω II 473, 15. **horret** φρίσσει III 7, 11. sordet, squalet IV 372, 50. expauescit IV 87, 38 (horrit); V 109, 42. **horruit** έφριξεν, έφοβήθη II 69, 20.

Horresco φρίττω II 473, 15. όρρωδω δ' έστι φοβοϋμαι II 387, 26. pauesco, tremesco V 552, 37. **horrescit** τρέμει, φρίττει II 69, 21. expauescit, pertimescit IV 87, 46 (Verg. Aen. VI 710?). pertimescit IV 87, 51; 524, 52.

Horreum άποθήκη II 69, 17; 237, 1; 503, 67; III 192, 45; 306, 22; 489, 9 (apotheca). **horria** άποθήκη III 450, 42; 482, 4; 508, 33 (orra). όρριον II 387, 25. άποθήκη, όρριον III 261, 61. **orreum** αιτοβολών III 299, 76. **horreum** ενδοχείον III 493, 82 (cf. ένδοχείον. αιτοδοχείον Vulc.). ενδοχον και άποθήκη III 365, 45.

Horribilis φορικτός II 473, 14; III 179, 15; 251, 43; 336, 19. φοβερός, άπότομος II 69, 19. **horribile** infinitum IV 88, 4; V 300, 55.

Horridus φορικτός II 473, 14. **σιαντόφορικτος** II 69, 18 (σιαντός, φρ.? σιανχάντος Vulc.). horrore plenus IV 445, 8. timidus IV 245, 4. crudelis IV 524, 49. **horrida** φορικτή II 473, 13. **horridum** informem IV 456, 35 (cf. informem Verg. Aen. III 431. v. s. informis). irritum (hirtum? cf. c), incultum IV 87, 40.

Horrificant horrorem faciunt V 552, 38 (Verg. Aen. IV 465).

Horrificum horrendum IV 87, 37 (Verg. Aen. XII 861). expauiscendum IV 245, 5.

Horripilatio φρικη III 296, 42. Cf. **obripilatio** erici (= frice) III 205, 60. όρθοτριχιάσις III 207, 15. Cf. Arch. I 71; II 541.

Horripilo όρθοτριχιά II 386, 37. **horripido** est horreo V 620, 9. **horripilator** (-um cod.) όρθοτριχει II 69, 22. horret IV 349, 42; V 601, 24.

Hornisono fragoso V 459, 50. **horrisona** fragosa V 503, 32. **horrisonos** cum horrore sonantes IV 87, 45. V. gorriiones. Cf. Verg. Aen. VI 573; IX 55.

Horror φόβη II 473, 12; 490, 5; 538, 19; 550, 32; III 296, 41. Cf. II 511, 35. πτόησις II 511, 36. terror IV 349, 43. timor IV 524, 50. timor, pavor IV 245, 3. peccatum IV 88, 3. pavor aut fastidium IV 87, 39. odium V 471, 63 (osor odiosus?). odium α² post IV 135, 8. [est] ad metum est horror a turpitudine [horror a turpitudine], orror ad <h>onorem est metus siue pavor V 109, 41 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 559). **horrore** timore, paware IV 524, 53.

Horsum ad nos, stat curte (stac parte?) IV 88, 8. hoc uersum V 534, 52 (*Ter. Eun.* 219). Cf. **orsum illum** (illorsum v. d. *Vliet Arch.* IX 303): cui contrarium est **istorum** II 588, 43.

<H>**ortamentum** alimentum, ammonitio V 508, 54. **ortamentis** alimentis IV 133, 46 (cf. *Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46).

Hortatio προτροπή II 424, 21.

Hortator παρακληλευστής II 395, 7. **orator** προτρεπτής(?) III 205, 35 (*de nave*).

Hortator[es] sceler[ar]um suasor istius inlatae crudelitatis V 208, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 529).

Hortatorius προτρεπτικός II 424, 18.

Hortatus προτροπή II 424, 21 (*GR. L.* I 552, 8); 488, 45; 511, 39; 538, 18; 550, 31.

Horticola v. **holitor**. **horticoli** hortulani, hortum colentes V 208, 31; 229, 30 (orticuli). Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 339.

Hortilio (hortulo *Osb. p.* 274). horti custos *Scal.* V 601, 35.

Horto προτρέπω II 424, 19. **hortor** προτρέπεται II 69, 23; 424, 17; III 153, 12. suadeo[r] IV 245, 11. **hortatur** instigat, cogit IV 349, 44. suadet IV 245, 10. **hortamur** suadimur uel suadimus IV 87, 48. instigamus uel prouocamur (!) IV 87, 55 (hortamus). prouocamus, instigamus IV 445, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 74; III 609).

Hortulanus κηπουρός II 349, 3; III 300, 27; 359, 33; 367, 21; 497, 32. κηπουρός III 262, 14; 450, 43. κηπευτής II 69, 25.

Hortus (uel ortus) κήπος II 69, 24; 349, 2; III 27, 15; 149, 21; 262, 13; 300, 2; 359, 32; 430, 15; 469, 64; 497, 29; 525, 12. **ortum** κήπος III 356, 31; 396, 68; 413, 33. **ortus** paradysus III 501, 68. **horti κήποι** III 202, 36; 274, 20; 353, 73; 357, 62. **orti** enim et **pomaria** Phaeacum ab Homero laudantur satis V 654, 44 (*Iuuenal.* V 150).

Horus est quem (quos *GP*) pagani inter sacra (sacros *GP*) siderum colunt. **Hosirim** uero pro sole accipiunt. simili modo etiam **Horum** solem uolunt † ra-

rum (uel Eoum *Deuerling*. horarum *Schoell*) siue aurorae denm *Plac.* V 25, 9 + 10 = V 74, 19 = V 109, 46. Cf. *Macrob. Sat.* I 21, 11.

Hosnum (?) ἑύλον III 450, 44 (hornum pro ornum? hostorium *Buech.*).

Hospes ξένος II 69, 28; 378, 2; 536, 24; 557, 38; III 5, 56 (ospis); 77, 70; 407, 36; 450, 46; 47 (hospis); 469, 63. ἐπι ξένης φίλος III 450, 45; 486, 47. pereger (!) IV 372, 55; 349, 46 (uel peregrinus *add. d e*). et qui peregrinum suscipit et qui suscipitur, sicut: quam hospes hospitii porrexisti V 208, 32 (*Cic. pro Deiot.* III 8). Cf. *Serv. in Aen.* VIII 532. **hospites** ξένοι III 5, 61; 407, 39.

Hospicida peregrinus occidens II 581, 60. V. **hospiticida**.

Hospita ξενოდόχος II 377, 60. peregrina V 110, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* III 539).

Hospitalarius v. **blasto**. custos hospitalis uel qui est de hospitali *Hamann* 'Mithel. aus dem *Brevil. Benthem.*' p. 7.

Hospitalis φιλόξενος, ξένιος II 69, 26. φιλόξενος II 471, 46; III 162, 14; 178, 30; 250, 64; 340, 19; 450, 48. ξενოდόχος III 342, 42; 450, 49. ξένιος II 377, 56 (-ialis). ξένος III 289, 64. **hospitale** ξένιον τὸ δῶρον τὸ πιμπόμενον ξένω II 377, 55. V. **louis hospitalis**, uesper.

Hospitalik(ta)s φιλοξενία II 471, 45 (*suppl. e*). Cf. III 383, 28; V 359, 64.

Hospitalium ξενοδοχεῖον II 377, 59. V. **diuersorium**.

Hospita lustra (lustres? cf. *Verg. Aen.* III 377) hospita peregrina (*h. e.* hospita id est peregrina) IV 245, 2.

Hospitatus ξενισθεῖς III 383, 23.

Hospiticida ξενοκτόνος II 378, 1. V. **hospicida**.

Hospitiola v. **aedicula**.

Hospitolarius v. **blasto**.

Hospitium ξενία II 377, 54; 503, 65; 530, 38; 536, 23 (hospiti); 547, 40; III 5, 58; 77, 69; 407, 37; 450, 51. **hospitio** ξενία II 69, 29. ospitium nonis (= simon, ξενών? cf. *Buech. Nov. Ann.* 111 p. 312) II 563, 22. V. **diuersus**, diuertic.

Hospitor ξενίζω III 77, 68. ξενίζομαι II 377, 57. ἐπιξενόδομαι II 310, 5. **hospitatur** ξενίζεται II 69, 27; III 5, 57; 407, 38; 450, 50. **hospitantur** ξενίζονται III 407, 40.

Hostia θυσία II 330, 6; 536, 25. θύμα, ἱερτεῖον, θυσίας τόμιον (τομιαν *cod. corr. Scal.* θυσία *Vulc.* στόμα ad ostia *trahens*) II 69, 30. θύμα II 329, 48; III 9, 73; 83, 52; 170, 37; 238, 70; 301, 45; 362, 11; 504, 73; 522, 7. uictima IV 244, 50; 349, 48; 445, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 334? cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 156). uictima

uel sacrificia IV 87, 49. de quo sacerdotēs partem habent V 364, 46. quod deum placat V 365, 1. ueteres uocabant quae deuictis hostibus immolabatur: haec et uictima uocabatur. alii uictimam ideo dictam putant, quia ictu percussa cadit uel quia dicta ad aras perducitur V 208, 33 (cf. *agonia*; *Serv. in Aen. I* 334; *Is. Diff.* 523, ubi uincta pro dicta). *hostia*⟨e⟩ *θύματα* III 171, 28; 407, 47.

Hostiae pacificae de quibus plebs manducat V 365, 8 (cf. *Vulg. Ex.* 32, 6).

Hostiatium ⟨quod⟩ ab hoste fit V 570, 19 (pro ostiatim?).

Hosticida qui caedit hostem *gloss. Bozhornii* (Loewe *Prodr.* 420). Cf. *hostiscinda* qui interficit hostes *apud Hamannum 'Mittheil. aus dem Brevil. Benthem.'* p. 7. V. *hospicida*.

Hosticus *hostis* IV 412, 32. *hostis*, *inpugnator* V 459, 53; 503, 34. *hosticus* et *hostillis* unum est IV 87, 42; V 208, 34.

⟨H⟩*ostificum* (? *ostilicium codd.*) *hostili* more IV 418, 15. *ostilicium* *hostili* more V 472, 1; 509, 3.

Hostile⟨m⟩ *tumul*[t]um *sepulchrum* *Achillis* IV 445, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 322).

Hostillis *πολέμιος* II 411, 55. *πολεμικός* II 411, 52. ab *hoste* IV 349, 49. V. *hosticus*.

Hostimentum *aequamentum* IV 245, 12. *aequamentum*, unde *hostes* dicti, quod se ad certamen pares facerent uel adaequarent V 651, 6 (*Non.* 3, 28; cf. *Serv. in Aen.* II 156). lapis quo pondus aequatur V 365, 3. dicitur lapis quo pondus exaequatur V 209, 2. *hostimento* *aequalitate* (*eualitat vel equalitat codd.*) V 209, 1. V. *hostit.* Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 258.

Hostiola *θύματιον* II 329, 49; 496, 73.

Hostis *πολέμιος* II 69, 31; 411, 55. *hostes* *πολέμοι* III 27, 53; 352, 70. *perduelles* IV 349, 47; 373, 2. V. *agoniae*, *obsessa* *hostibus*, per tela per *hostes*.

Hostispices *aruspices* IV 88, 1; 349, 50; V 209, 4. *histispidem* *aruspices* IV 86, 43 (*ubi* *extispices* *Netleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 125). *hostisplect* *haruspicit* IV 525, 1. *histispices* (*in serie* *no*) *aruspices* V 300, 57. *hestiplex* *rusticus* V 503, 14. *hestispicus* *aruspex* V 569, 59. Cf. *Loewe Prodr.* 431. V. *extispicus*, a quo aegre discernas.

Hostit *aequat* IV 87, 41. *aequat*, *planat* IV 245, 8. *aequat* aut *planat* IV 525, 2. *aequat*, *adplanat* IV 87, 52; 349, 51; V 209, 5; 300, 58; 601, 25. *harit* *ferit* *gloss. Sal.* (*Loewe Prodr.*

426) = *hostit* f. cf. *Festus Pauli* p. 102, 8. *hostire* *aequare* V 229, 35; 365, 2. *conprimere* V 642, 37 (*Non.* 121, 13). *offendere* V 642, 38 (*Non.* 121, 16). *aequare* apud antiquos sic dicebatur, unde etiam *hostimentum* dicitur lapis quo pondus exaequatur V 209, 3. Cf. *Festus* p. 270, 27; *Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 156; *ad Plaut. Asin.* 377 ed. mai. V. *applanat*.

Hostita *aequata*, *lenita* (*lanita G*) *Plac.* V 25, 25 = V 74, 20 = V 110, 5 (*liniata Deuerling. planata Papias*).

Hostorium *lignum* quo modius aequatur V 503, 36; 622, 5. est *lignum* quo aequatur modius V 620, 13. Cf. *GR. L.* II 215, 17; *suppl.* 214, 29. V. *hosnum*.

Hranca *augor* III 587, 35; 608, 8 (*branca*); 617, 25 (*brana*). Cf. v. *Fischer-Benzon* 55, *AHD. GL.* III 526, 1; 536, 35; 550, 10. V. *uitis* *alba*.

Huc *ἐνθάδε* *post* II 69, 40; 299, 8. *ὄδε* II 481, 48. *ἐνανθθα* II 300, 16. V. *hic*.

Huc *adque illuc* *ὄδε* *κἀκεῖσε* II 481, 49.

Huc *et huc* *τῆδε* *κἀκεῖσε* II 454, 60.

Hucine (*huicne codd.*) usque *hic* IV 349, 53.

Huc usque *ἄχρι τοῦ δεῦρο* II 254, 45. *hactenus* IV 349, 52.

Hucusque *temeritatis* *accessit* V 662, 19.

Huiuscemodi *τοιοντοτρόπου* II 456, 49. *τοιοντότροπα* II 456, 50. *τούτων τοῦ τρόπου* II 458, 1. *huius modi* IV 349, 54 (*GR. L. suppl.* 89, 25). *huius modi*, *istius modi* IV 88, 17. *talibus* V 301, 6.

Huiusmodi *τούτων τοῦ τρόπου* II 69, 34; 458, 1. *istiusmodi* V 110, 13 (*GR. L. suppl.* 89, 24).

Humandus *terra* *tegendus* IV 88, 15. *humandum* *humo* *tegendum* uel *sepiendum* IV 445, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 161).

Humanitas *φιλανθρωπία* II 471, 22; III 162, 2; 177, 14. *ἀνθρωπότης* II 227, 42. *φιλανθρωπία*, *ἀνθρωπότης* II 561, 20 (*suppl. Boyesen*). *humanitate* a cultu *hominis* V 650, 53 (*Non.* 52, 7).

Humaniter *ἀνθρωπίνως* II 227, 44. *liberaliter* IV 350, 1. Cf. *GR. L.* I 116, 11.

Humanitus *ἀνθρωπόθεν* II 227, 45. *habetur* in latina lingua et *recipimus* sicut *diuinitus*, sicut *imitus* uel *ceteris* his *similibus* (*cetera* his *similia Deuerl.*). ea *declinatione* *dicendum* est etiam *humanitus* *Plac.* V 74, 21.

Humanus *φιλάθρωπος* II 69, 36; 471, 21; III 162, 1; 177, 15; 249, 57; 332, 67; 340, 18; 450, 53. *ἀνθρώπινος* II 227, 41. *εἰσεβής* III 407, 46. *mortalis* IV 445, 13. *iucundus* V 110, 11. *humanum* *ἀνθρώπινον* II 69, 35. *humano* *pio* IV 88, 16. *humana* *ἀνθρώ-*

πινα III 551, 46. *mortalia* IV 245, 22. *humanissimus φιλανθρωπότητος* II 471, 23; III 162, 3. *V. uita humana, membra humana.*

Humatio ταφή II 452, 10.

Humatus sepultus IV 88, 14; 245, 21; 525, 6.

Humectas ὑγρασία III 425, 54.

<H>**umectatio** ὑγρασία II 461, 54. ἐμβροχή II 296, 1.

<H>**umecto** ὑγραίνω II 461, 53. *umecto* βρέχω II 260, 14. ἐμβρέχω II 296, 59. *umectat* infundit IV 470, 16 (*Verg. Aen. I* 465). perfundit IV 581, 2.

<H>**umectum** humidum IV 195, 16. *V. humens.*

Humefactus *v. madefactus.*

Humens humens est quod facit humidum, non quod fit V 209, 6. *umentem* umorosam, *umidam* IV 470, 17 (*Verg. Aen. III* 589 = IV 7). *umentia* humida V 546, 40 (*Ovid. Met. I* 19). *umentem umbram* nocte madida(m) V 583, 14 (*cf. Verg. Aen. III* 589).

Humerus ὄμος II 482, 10 (*umeris cod. corr. a*); III 247, 69; 350, 79; 474, 35 (*um.*). *Cf. κατακλιείς humerus (contam. ? cf. ingulus) III* 394, 52. *humerum* scutum (scapulum *H.*) IV 412, 34. *humeri* (*vel um.*) ὄμοι III 12, 33; 85, 61; 175, 45; 310, 70; 349, 48. *umera* scabulae(!) III 630, 49. *scapulas III* 606, 46. *omoplacius* (ὠμοπλάτας) id est *umeros* III 571, 2.

Humescunt humidum sunt V 209, 7 (*Verg. Georg. III* 111). *humorem accipiunt* V 209, 8.

<H>**umido** διαβρέχω II 270, 22.

<H>**umidum** facit madidum reddit IV 470, 18.

Humidus (*vel um.*) ὑγρός II 461, 55; III 244, 40. *δίνυρος* II 279, 11. *ἐνικμος, ὑγρός* II 210, 44. *κάθυρος* II 335, 41. *humidum* νοτιρά III 209, 39. *ἐνικμον* II 299, 30. *roscidum, uidum* IV 350, 2. *humida* ὑγρά II 461, 51. ὑγρά [ὄρη] *humida* [montes] III 427, 3. *V. amibibus.*

Humillamanus duerh (*AS.*) II 582, 5 (*ubi* *pumilio* *narius, duerh Oehler.* *humilio tit. Ott Nov. ann. 117 p. 421. cf. pumilio.*)

Humiliatio (*hom. codd. humilitatio* *b*) *humanitas* (*humilitas* *b*) ex imprudentia II 582, 4 (*cf. Loewe Prodr. 131; GL. N.* 51). *V. humilitatio.*

Hum<III>**o** ταπεινώ II 451, 44 (*suppl. a e*). **humiliauit** dominavit, subnoxit (? subnexit *a c.* *submitis H.*), subiecit IV 350, 3. *Cf. umilor* (*ubi* *humilior a*) *interpello, προσπίπτω* II 422, 47. *Cf. Roensch It. 467.*

Humilis ταπεινός II 451, 39; 558, 62; III 86, 50; 178, 41; 250, 72; 450, 54.

χθαμαλός II 476, 68. *ταπεινός, χθαμαλός* II *post* 69, 40; 210, 45. *νάνος* III 13, 40. *ignobilis uel summissus* IV 350, 4. *quasi humo adclinis* V 110, 8 (*cf. Isid. X* 115). *humile* ταπεινόν II 451, 38. *humiles* ταπεινοί II 558, 61. *humilissimus* *cf. obnixus, infimus.* *V. ab humili.*

Humilitas ταπεινότης II 558, 63. *ταπεινότης* II 451, 40. *ταπεινοφροσύνη* II 451, 42; III 424, 21. *Cf. II* 561, 19 (*ubi* <*humilitas* *ταπεινοφ*>ροσύνη *Boysen.*) *χθαμαλότης, ἐντέλεια* II 69, 38.

Humilitatio ταπεινότης II 451, 45. *ταπεινοφροσύνη* II 451, 42.

Humiliter ταπεινῶς III 379, 3.

Humiliter sapiens ταπεινόφρων II 451, 43.

Humiliter sapio ταπεινοφρονῶ II 451, 41.

Humilitudo ταπεινότης II 451, 45. *ταπεινώμα* II 498, 44. *humilitas* II 582, 6.

Humi nitens ambulans, reptans IV 88, 19; V 110, 10 (*Verg. Aen. I* 380).

Humo θάπτω II 326, 32. *humare* in terra recondere IV 88, 13.

Humor (*vel umor*) νοτιά, ὑγρασία, ἰκμάς II 210, 43. νοτία II 377, 10. ὑγρασία II 461, 54; 490, 17; 514, 17; 539, 52; 552, 8. ἰκμάς, νοτία III 244, 41. ἰκμασία II 331, 57; III 244, 42. ἰκμάς II 331, 56; III 146, 67; 168, 64; 294, 28; 347, 37; 523, 32; 565, 16. ἰχώρ III 176, 43; 363, 54; 469, 65. γυμός III 474, 36; V 490, 6. τὸ ῥέμμα II 517, 4.

Humor capitis κεφαλαργία III 528, 10.

Humorosus *v. nox* humida.

Humulosus lupido III 584, 26. *lupulo* id est *ummo **** ἴCEO III 547, 42. *Cf. Langkavel p. 91* (*humulus lupulus*).

Humus γῆ II 263, 6. **humus humum**

ἐδαφος II 284, 37. **humus** τάφος II 452, 11. *terra* IV 88, 12; 194, 52; 245, 20; 412, 33; 580, 50. *terra* ab humanitate dicta, quia cunctis humana est.

et est generis feminini *Plac.* V 26, 34 = V 74, 22 = V 110, 14. **humī** γαίαι

II 69, 37. **humus** γαίαι II 475, 13; 522, 56. γῆ, γαίαι II 538, 21; 550, 34.

[*samator*] γῆ, γαίαι II 511, 32 (*pro samator Δημήτηρ c, πάματος H. σώματος γῆ Buech.*).

humum terram IV 525, 5. **humō** terra IV 445, 14 (*gl. Verg.*). *V. abhumus.*

Hurcularis herba ὄσκαρος II 462, 66 (*iacularis Vulc. inmo urceolaris*).

Hyacinthus ὑάκινθος ὁ λίθος II 461, 30. *flos* purpureum (!) IV 86, 16; 524, 15. *flos* quasi rubens lilium V 503, 37. **hiacintum** flos porporeae (purpureus *a* *b*)

IV 244, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen. IX* 433.

Hyaena epicoenon est, genus beluae IV 244, 45. bestia, cuius pupillae lapidatae sunt V 635, 8. **hyaenae** qui sexum mutant ut lepus (*h. e. lupus*) V 364, 56 (*Plin.* VIII 105). **hyaenae** nocturnum monstrum similis cani V 416, 52 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron.* in *Matth.* 23, 38). *Cf. hyge* (= *hyaenae*) quas beluas uocant, id est bestiae V 422, 50 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 25).

Hyaenia lapis in oculis hieme (*scr. hyaenae*) bestiae inuenitur, qui si sub lingua hominis subditus fuerit, futurae uel magi praecinere dicuntur V 207, 44. *Cf. Plin.* XXXVII 168; *Isid.* XVI 15, 25.

Hyalinum uitreum, uiridi colore V 364, 35. **yalium** uitr(e)um graecae V 255, 19. *Cf. Serv.* in *Georg.* IV 335.

Hyas ὕας ἡ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ II 461, 39. **hyades** ὑάδες III 241, 66. *Cf. uadae eadae* III 425, 17 (*h. e. uάδαι* oadae = *hyadae*). **hyades** stellae sunt quinque in modo quinque litterae (in forma y litterae *Seruius*) in fronte tauri positae IV 244, 32 (*cf. Serv.* in *Georg.* I 138). **hoendes** stellae in fronte tauri numero V IV 445, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 744: *cf. Isid.* III 70, 12). **yades** stellae IV 197, 14; 298, 26. *Cf.* V 108, 44 (**hyad** es stellae tres quae idas dicuntur). **hiades** tres stellas IV 86, 18; 524, 17. **hyadas** a tauri similitudine V 365, 6; (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 1) V 415, 46; 426, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* III 516). **red** (*vel* *raed*) gaesram (? *AS.*) V 364, 34.

Hyblaicus flos et floridus IV 86, 21; 244, 47; 524, 19. **Yblaeae** apes a loco nominantur, ubi mel plurimum est IV 197, 13 (*cf. Serv.* in *Ecl.* I 54).

Hedor (*hedor cod.*) aqua IV 243, 16.

Hydra ὕδρα III 241, 58; 298, 42. *Cf.* III 292, 4 (*ὕδραν ἔσφαξεν hudram* *vel* *hid.*) occidit). **hydra** draco fuit multorum capitum in (*om. GR*) *Lerna* palude provinciae Arcadiae *Plac.* V 26, 4. — V 74, 5 = V 109, 34. **ydra** multorum capitum serpens fuisse fertur, cuius absciso capite unō multa pro eodem nascebantur: sed hoc pagani fingunt V 255, 21. *Cf. Serv.* in *Aen.* VI 287; 575. *K.* **hydrus**.

Hydranla (*hedr. cod.*) ὕδρανλης III 84, 24. *om. Isid.*

Hydria (*vel ydr.*) ὑδρία III 271, 1. urna IV 403, 40; V 545, 65. uas aquarium IV 197, 17 (*cf. Isid.* XX 6, 4). situla IV 298, 24. **hydrias** uasa terrena aquarum V 207, 41; 255, 22. (*ydrria*).

Hydrinis serpentinis IV 86, 17; 524, 43; V 207, 40 (*hedr. vel hid.*); 601, 20.

Hydrogara ὑδρογάρον III 218, 23 = 653, 11 (*hydrogaron*).

Hydroleon (*idrolion cod. ὑδρέλιον*) unum (!) cum oleo mixtum III 602, 21.

Hydromantes qui ex aqua diuinant IV 86, 26; 244, 1; 524, 26; V 207, 42. *Cf. Serv.* in *Aen.* III 359.

Hydromelle (*idromelle cod.*) aqua cum melle III 602, 25. **idromelle** id est aqua et mel mixtum III 566, 21.

Hydrophobus canis rapidi (!) morsus uel aliarum ferarum III 602, 7. **isiofabus** aqua (<e>) metus, quae (quia?) ex aeris (aegris?) spuma in terra uel in aqua est proiecta III 602, 11.

<H>**ydropicia passio** διαβήτης (*v. diabetes*) III 492, 58.

Hydropicus ὑδρωπικός III 363, 48. aqua madidus V 628, 19. inflatus. **edropicorum** causae sunt III: ascitis, tympanitis, hyposarca III 600, 6. aquaticus V 418, 14 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8) = 426, 56. aqua plenus IV 197, 19. **ydropicia** aqua (<m>) timentis III 597, 10 (*hydrophobi*?).

Hydroplasmus qui (quas *cd*) cantio componit organi (quo aquas cantio comp. organi *Buech.*) IV 86, 25. quas cantio componit organi IV 524, 25; V 207, 43. cantio quae organa componit IV 244, 4. cantio quae organa componunt (!) V 503, 26 (cantio aquae quae organa componit?).

Hydrops *v. ueternum*.

Hydrus serpens aquaticus IV 197, 18. aquaticus IV 298, 25; 403, 41 (*ydris*); V 545, 66 (*ydris*). **hydridus** seu **hydri** serpentes aquatici IV 244, 3 (*v. chelydrus*); V 207, 39. **hydri** colubris IV 87, 23; 524, 42 (*colobri*).

Hygrocephalus fagolentus (*faeculentus?*) sanguis inter membranam et cutem III 601, 37.

Hyto ('ignoscito *vel* *tale quid?* *Buech.*) praefatio operis (*vel* *honoris, recte?*) V 459, 54.

Hylas paruus canis V 570, 5 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* VIII 107).

Hylesatus in silua natus IV 86, 48; V 620, 10. in silua genitus IV 445, 15 (*an* *Hylaeus hyle* natus, in silua genitus? *cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 294. *siliaticus Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX p. 51).

Hymen nuptiae uel carmen nuptiale IV 86, 32; 243, 53 (carmen nuptiae *vel* *c. nuptiale*), nuptiae V 300, 39. minister nuptiarum V 552, 33.

Hymenaeus Ἠμέναιος III 236, 52. γάμος II 261, 32. deus nuptiarum IV 412, 35 (*cf. Serv.* in *Aen.* I 651). **hymenaeum** canticum bonum (?) nuptiale IV 444, 39 (*cf. Serv.* in *Aen.* VII 398). **hymenaeon** canticum nouum (?) IV 86, 44. **hemenum** nouum nuptus (?) IV 243, 29. **hymenaeos** nuptias IV 86, 31; 244, 23;

350, 5; V 300, 48. **himeus** (*vel* -os) nuptias aut carmen nuptiarum IV 524, 32. *Cf.* **hiem** **** d * es nubtia (deus nuptiarum?) V 109, 6. V. inconcessos hymenaeos.

Hymnus laus carminum V 364, 53. laus, carmen, canticum IV 197, 15 (*cf.* *Isid.* VI 19, 17). carmen in laude domini *Plac.* V 74, 7. **hymnum** laus IV 298, 23. carmen in laude dei (= *Eucher. instr.* p. 160, 20: . . laudem . .) IV 243, 51. laudem V 413, 45 (*reg. Bened.* 11, 18; 17, 6; *passim*). laudem, canticum IV 403, 43; V 109, 11. laudem cantici IV 243, 52.

Hyoseyamum vel hyoseyamus in *his est glossis* (*cf.* *Pseudap.* 5; *Diosc.* IV 69): **hyusquianum** ὑοσάμων III 273, 62. **iusquiamo** altercus III 542, 5. altercus id est **iusquiamus** siue caniculata (calicularis *Pseudap.*) III 580, 5. altercus id est **iusquiamus** siue gingurales (gingiralis?) III 608, 30. **iusquiamo** caligata (= calculata) III 566, 44. **iusquiamus** caniglata III 588, 26. **iusquiamus** caniculata III 591, 50; 610, 7. **iusquiamo** caniculata III 613, 5. **iusquiami** calicilata III 625, 22. *Cf.* caniglata, altercus, symphoniaca III 589, 4. **iusquiami** gingiralis III 591, 6. **iusclamu** gindan (gingan *Pseudap.*) III 539, 64. **iusquiamo** gindan III 564, 36. gingin grandis (*cf.* gingiralis *supra*) III 612, 50. gingiua III 624, 46. bilonoton (bellinoton *cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.* belinuntian *Diosc.*) III 554, 36. bilonothonon III 618, 66. polonaris (Apollinaris *Pseudap.*) III 574, 16. uisdim III 579, 28. V. altercus, caniculata, herba calcicarca, symphoniaca.

⟨**H**⟩**ypallage** uerbum pro uerbo V 401, 11.

⟨**H**⟩**ypapante** susceptio, manifestatio uel obuiatio IV 197, 24.

⟨**H**⟩**ypatia** consulatum *Plac.* V 104, 4.

⟨**H**⟩**yperasplstes** defensor IV 197, 27; V 583, 23. graece, latine protector. ὑπέρ quoque trans ⟨prae⟩positio (*add. Buech.*) est apud Graecos et ponitur pro super, non quando in loco aliquod superpositum significat, sed quando plus aliquid; itaque yperaspistis trans fideles dici potest, pistis enim graece fides dicitur V 559, 22.

⟨**H**⟩**yperhereteas** Macedonum lingua October mensis dicitur *lib. gl.* V. mensis *Hyp. et menses.*

⟨**H**⟩**yperbolice** elate IV 197, 16; 298, 22.

⟨**H**⟩**yperbolicus** superbus uel nimius V 305, 18.

Hypericon in *his est glossis*: **ipperi-**
cus adron (androsaeon *Diosc.* III 161)

III 552, 58. corissus (*Plin.* XXVI 85) III 558, 22. **epyricos** myren (? *cf.* *Diosc.* IV 114) III 569, 37. **ypericus** senon (= androsaeon) III 577, 10. **ippricus** geranon III 564, 42. *Cf.* corion, chamaepitys.

⟨**H**⟩**yperiphanos** graece, latine superbus IV 197, 20.

⟨**H**⟩**ypinx** (?) animal quasi ad similitudinem pardorum quam(!) alii lamias dicunt IV 197, 22; 298, 29 (quas et lamminas). *Sphinx H.* 'cont. cum. ystrix' *Buech.* *Cf.* lamia.

⟨**H**⟩**ypne**⟨1⟩s dormita[n]s V 545, 67.

⟨**H**⟩**ypnoticum** qui non dormiunt III 602, 4.

⟨**H**⟩**ypocamisium** uestis super (super?) camisiam V 625, 9.

⟨**H**⟩**ypochondria** tela in uentre uel cornicula III 602, 22. *Cf.* itrias corniculas uel tela in uentre III 602, 3. **ypochondriarum** id est praecordiarum (!) *Plac.* V 104, 5.

Hypocrisis simulatio II 581, 59; *c post* IV 197, 21. similitudo (!) IV 403, 44. **ypoerisin** simulationes graece *Plac.* V 104, 6.

Hypocrita ὑποκριτής II 466, 44. simulator II 581, 52; IV 244, 2; *Plac.* V 104, 7; 109, 16. subdolosus IV 524, 27. simulator, id est qui aliud loquitur et aliud facit uel cogitat IV 403, 45; V 545, 68. simulator qui aliud loquitur et aliud cogitat IV 197, 23. simulator, aliud loquitur, aliud significat, aliud cogitat V 543, 7. *Cf.* *Isid.* X 118.

⟨**H**⟩**ypodiacaonus** graece, latine subdiaconus, idem hebraice natinnei IV 197, 26 (*cf.* *Isid.* VII 12, 23).

Hypodiastole subseparatum *Plac.* V 104, 8.

Hypogaea est tonstrina V 620, 27. V. apogeuum.

Hypogeuum v. apogeuum.

Hypoquistidos (ὑποκιστίδος) flos deademo (-mae?) III 546, 1. V. rosa canina.

⟨**H**⟩**ypomnesticon** graece commonitorium IV 197, 28.

Hypostases tres personas subsistentes V 570, 10 (*Isid.* VII 4, 11).

⟨**H**⟩**ypostasin** (apost. *cod.* t ypos m. 2 *add.*) quasi faeces III 597, 12.

Hypostasis (apostesis *vel* apostensis *codd.*) constantes, aninosi (constanter, animose?) IV 207, 10. constanter V 491, 42. hypostatice?

Hypostates (apostates *codd.*) expositio dicitur, unde et thesauri a positione dicti a *post* IV 19, 28; V 440, 43 (hypostasis? ἀπόθεσις *Buech.*).

Hypostigme subdistinctio, graecum *Plac.* V 104, 9.

<H>ypotheca ὑποθήκη II 466, 21. uniuersa substantia IV 298, 27; 403, 46. uniuersa substantia uel cellarium IV 197, 21 (cellarium est ὑποθήκη).

<H>ypotheseon dispositionum V 401, 5.

<H>ypozeuxis ubi in singulis sensibus propria unicuique clausula est Plac. V 104, 10. est figura zeu(g)mae contraria, ubi diuersa uerba singulis quibusque clausulis proprie subiunguntur, ut (Verg. Aen. X 149): 'regem adi[i]t et regi memorat nomenque genusque' et cetera, et illud: uindictia (uinolentia?) inuitat, inflammat (inflat Buech.) superbia, iracundia inflammat, rapacitas inquietat, crudelitas stimulat, ambitio delectat, libido praecipitat Plac. V 104, 11 (Isid. I 35, 4; GR. L. IV 397, 14 etc.).

Hyrcaniae tigres ab Hircania Arme-

niae siluis IV 444, 36 (Verg. Aen. IV 367: cf. Serv.).

Hyrcania silua Arabiae(?) V 552, 34. Ircanum silua Armeniae V 571, 24.

<H>yssopum (uel isopus) herba maritima (montana?) III 566, 47; 591, 51; 613, 19. herba marina III 625, 23.

<H>yperio Ὑπερίων II 464, 29.

<H>ysterologia praeposteratio sermonis IV 102, 3. Cf. GR. L. I 461, 15; IV 401, 6. V. sterologian.

Hysteron proteron v. steron pr.

Hystricolus v. hirsiculus.

Hystrix Ἰστρίξ III 259, 31 (unde?). quadrupes spinosus IV 244, 38; 349, 25; V 300, 30. quadrupes spineus IV 524, 20. animal quod pilos habet acutos V 305, 43.

histris quadrupedi spinosi IV 86, 58.

Hyuleus v. hiuleus.

I.

Iaar uocator (scr. uocatur) apud Ebraeos mensis secundus (= Eucher. instr. p. 153, 18) V 209, 14.

Iabin intellectus IV 245, 30 (cf. Onom. sacr. p. 32, 25).

Iacchus Διώνυσος II 278, 20.

Iacens κείμενος II 347, 16; III 450, 55. iactatus, iactus IV 350, 6. iacentia subsiciua, reliqua IV 350, 7; V 601, 38 (subsiciua).

Iaceo κείμαι II 347, 15; III 150, 26.

βέβλημαι II 257, 2. iaces κείσαι III 150, 27.

iacet κείται III 150, 28. iacit κείται II 75, 13 + 12 (Cic. in Cat. II 1, 2). V. eo (verb.).

Iacienda (fac. m. 1) μισσιλια πεμπόμενα βέλη III 481, 29. V. iacula m.

Iacio βάλλω II 255, 45. ὀπίτω ἐπὶ ἀκοντίου II 428, 23. iacit σὺλλει, ὀπιπάξει II 75, 12. mittit uel iactat IV 88, 26; 245, 31. mittit IV 525, 15; V 110, 20; 301, 8. [a]spargit IV 88, 32.

iaciuntur enim sagitta (!) V 301, 16. porro iactantur V 110, 18. iaceat iactare, iactet, mittat (iacere iactare, iactet m.?) IV 525, 12. iace ἀκόντισσον III 128, 30. iaciare (iaciare H.) iactare V 301, 11. iaclebat iactabat IV 412, 37. iacit misit IV 350, 30.

Iacobus subplantator IV 245, 35 (Isid. VII 7, 5, On. sacr. 7, 19).

Iactae moles βληθέντες θεμέλιοι III 450, 56; 482, 53.

Iactans ἀλαζών III 333, 28; 507, 34. βλάξ II 257, 53. μετέωρος ὁ μὴ σταθεροῦς τὸν νοῦν II 370, 6. iactanti quasi incassum dicenti. Virgilius (Aen. I 102): 'taliam iactanti' et (Aen. X 95): 'inrita iurgia

iactat' (! iactas Verg.), et (X 322): 'uoces dum iactat inertes' V 209, 9; 110, 17. iactantior ἀλαζονικώτερος II 75, 60 (Hor. sat. I 3, 50).

Iactantia ἀλαζονία II 224, 33. superbia IV 245, 29; 350, 8.

Iactatio ὀπιπασμός II 428, 21. βλακία II 257, 52.

Iactatus ἀλαζών II 224, 35 (iactator?). σκυλεύς II 434, 17. σκυλεύς, ὀπιπασθεὶς II 75, 26. ἀκοντίσας II 75, 16 (cf. iaculatus).

inductus, captus Plac. V 29, 26 = V 75, 1 = V 110, 34 (iactatus?). uexatus IV 412, 38. uexatus uel proiectus IV 88, 23.

uexatus, fatigatus (cf. Serv. in Aen. I 3) IV 525, 13. iactata ὀπιπείσας κοιλία II 75, 27 (ubi ὀπιπείσα, σκυλεύσα recte Vulc. ὀπιπείσας ὡς Κεκύλιος c). iactatum expulsum IV 88, 34. iactati periculati, uexati V 209, 11.

Iactitant frequenter iactant V 110, 21.

Iactitantem frequenter iactantem IV 88, 35.

Iacto βάλλω II 255, 45. ἀκοντίω II 223, 18. ἀλαζονέομαι II 224, 34. iactas extolles IV 88, 30. iactat ὀπίτει, ἀκοντίξει II 75, 15. ὀπίτει III 450, 57. laudat, gloriatur V 552, 40; 553, 16. gloriatur, ut (Verg. Aen. I 140): illa se iactet in aula Aeolus V 110, 15; 209, 10 (praefert addens, cf. infra).

iaciant ὀπιπύουσιν, ἀκοντίουσιν II 75, 18. iactet cogitet, praeferat, gloriatur IV 445, 17 (cf. Verg. Aen. I 140).

glorietur, magnificet IV 88, 22. iacta ὀψων II 428, 27. ἐπίρωπον II 310, 40. iactabat [a]spargebat an ingerebat uel erogabat IV 88, 41 (cf. Serv. in Aen. II